

GN
1

R75

V. 32

Pt. 1/4

Jan/Dec

1994

MIC

REF

IND

INDEX

NON-CIRC

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
50 FITZROY STREET LONDON W1P 5HS

REFERENCE

Anthropological Index

U.I.C.
SEP 10 1997
LIBRARY

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY
(INCORPORATING THE FORMER
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Volume 32 Parts 1-4 January-December 1994

Archaeology
Ethnomusicology
Physical Anthropology
Cultural Anthropology
Human Biology

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INDEX
TO CURRENT PERIODICALS
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY
(INCORPORATING THE FORMER
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Honorary Editor David Zeitlyn MA MSc PhD

Co-Editors Janice Archer BSc

Damaris Dodds BA MSc

Editorial Assistant Sara Pimpneau MA

Advisory Editor Sheila Mackay MA

Contents

Volume 32 Parts 1-4 January – December 1994

*The material classified under each of the headings below is subdivided, where appropriate, into:
General, Physical anthropology, Archaeology, Cultural anthropology and Ethnography, Linguistics.
Bibliographies, Biographical Notes, Demography, and Human Ecology are placed either in I-General
or regionally under General; Obituaries are placed in I-General.*

Additions and amendments to current periodicals i	South Asia 39,115,203,282 (India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka, Kashmir, Nepal, Bhutan, Sikkim)
I GENERAL 1,69,153,239	South-east Asia 42,119,207,285 (Burma, Andaman and Nicobar islands, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand, Indochina, Philippines, Borneo, Indonesia, Sarawak, Brunei)
II AFRICA 13,85,170,256	Central Asia, Far East 43,121,210,287 (China, Japan, Korea, Central Asia, Siberia, all states of the former Soviet Far East, Mongolia, Tibet)
North Africa, North-east Africa 14,87,171,256 (Morocco, Ifni, Algeria, Tunisia, Libya, Egypt, Sudan, Ethiopia, Eritrea, Somalia, Somaliland)	V AUSTRALASIA, PACIFIC 47,126,214,290
West Africa 16,89,172,259 (Mauritania, Mali, Burkina Faso, Senegal, The Gambia, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Sierra Leone, Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana, Togo, Benin, Nigeria, Niger, Cameroon, Cape Verde islands, Fernando Po)	Australia 48,127,214,291
East Africa 18,92,176,261 (Kenya, Uganda, Tanzania, Burundi, Rwanda)	Melanesia 49,128,215,291
Central Africa 18,93,177,262 (Gabon, Congo (Brazzaville), Zaire, Central African Republic, Chad)	New Zealand, Polynesia 49,129,217,292
Southern Africa 19,93,178,263 (Angola, Mozambique, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Malawi, Namibia, Botswana, Swaziland, Lesotho, South Africa, Mauritius, Madagascar)	Micronesia 51,130,218,294
III AMERICAS 21,96,179,264	VI EUROPE 51,131,219,294
North America 22,97,180,265 (Greenland, Canada, USA)	British Isles 52,133,220,296
Caribbean Islands 28,105,190,272	Scandinavia 53,133,222,297 (Denmark, Iceland, Norway, Sweden, Finland)
Middle America 29,106,191,272 (Mexico, Guatemala, Belize, Honduras, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama)	Western Europe 54,134,223,298 (Belgium, France, Germany, The Netherlands, Switzerland)
South America 32,109,195,275 (Venezuela, Guyanas, Colombia, Ecuador, Galapagos islands, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay, Argentina, Chile, Tierra del Fuego, Falkland islands)	Western Mediterranean 57,136,225,300 (Italy, Malta, Spain, Portugal)
IV ASIA 37,111,201,280	Central Europe 59,138,228,302 (Austria, Czech Republic, Slovakia, Hungary, Poland)
Middle East, Near East 37,112,201,280 (Palestine, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, Arabia, Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan, Turkey, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Georgia, Caucasus, Dagestan)	South-east Europe 63,144,231,305 (Romania, Bulgaria, Greece, Cyprus, Albania, Macedonia, Bosnia-Herzegovina, Croatia, Serbia, Slovenia)
	Eastern Europe, Baltic States 67,150,235,307 (Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Russia, Belorussia, Ukraine, all states of the former "Russia in Europe")
	Author Index 309
	Errata v, 349

Anthropological Index

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY
(INCORPORATING THE FORMER ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Volume 32 Parts 1-4 January to December 1994

Author Index

- Aalto P 8757
Aarelaid-Tart A 4073
Aarma L 2389;4650
Abade A 450
Abashina NS
 see Abashyna NS
Abashyna NS 7448
Abbink J 5308
Abbott L 3127;3128
Abbott ML 8381
Abdel Sayed ZT 2695
Abdelrahman AI 5292
Abdesselem A 2174
Abdulloev D 6220
Abe T[akashi] 1333
Abel B 5607
Abel MR 811
Abell S photographer 6842
Abercrombie TJ 8176
Abeydeera A 6225
Abilev AK 8945
Abiodun R 5350
Abitbol MM 2219
Aboites Aguilar L 8454
Abrahams RD 4998
Abrahams RG 4999
Abrahamson T 8400
Abramov AP 2030;4633
Abramowicz A 226
Abreu FS d' 6441
Abu-Ghazzeah TM 6271
Abu-Lughod L 2390;2730
Abu Sabah MA 443
Acevedo GR
 see Ramírez Acevedo G
Acharya P[ushpa] 8736
Achi B 5351
Ackerknecht D 6927
Ackerman LA 3129
Ackerman SE 7758
Acosta EZ
 see Zamora Acosta E
Adam B 7608
Adamchak DJ 8118
Adams JE 8407
Adams M[onni] 502
Adams WM 2860
Adams WY 2705
Adamson C 8276
Adebajo S 2785
Adebayo AG 5352
Adegbite A 2786
Adejumobi M 5542
Adekunle JO 5353
Adelaar KA 6506;7874
Adepegba CO 5354
Aderiye JBI 2759
Adetunji JA 7998
Adhikari M 5529
Adler M 3052
Adorno R 3284
Adovasio JM 8555
Adrados FR 7609
Adrian de Con D 9274
ADSEA Service de Prévention
 1696
Afable PO 8887
Afanas'jev GJe
 see Afanas'ev GE
Afanas'ev GE 2031;4935;7254
Afonso CA 7610
Agamennone M 274
Agarwal B 8659
Agelarakis A 3484
Agha A 1447;7875
Aghahowa DO 2787
Agócs A
 see Agócsová A
Agócsová A 7093
Agorsah EK 8011
Agrawal A 3640;6339
Agren L 3018
Aguergaray A 1787
Aguilar MS
 see Suelí Aguilar M
Aguigah D 8012
Aguilar AM
 see Mosquera Aguilar A
Aguilar FV jr 8842
Aguilar JL 8163
Aguilar LA
 see Aboites Aguilar L
Aguilar MI 548;5462
Aguilar VS
 see Suárez Aguilar V
Aguilar Sebastián V 2391
Aguirre A 4217
Aguirre A jr 943
Aguirre BE 5678
Aguirre EB
 see Ballón Aguirre E
Aguirre Sorondo A 1777
Agulhon M 9227
Agustín JA
 see Andrés Agustín J
Ahern JC 1923
Ahlberg BM 2667
Ahlburg DA 9043
Ahmad FB 6442
Ahmad IA 4682;4683
Ahmad M[ustapha] 5434
Ahmad Mahdzan Ayob
 see Ayob AM
Ahmed AS 9153
Ahmed NU 8758
Ahnne E 9044
Ahura T 2788
Aidachich D
 see Ajdačić D
Aiello LC 2220;7473
Aimi M 6517
Aitchison NB 1598
Ajayi B 5355
Ajdačić D 7611
Akahori M 2731
Akamatsu CT 7876
Akazawa T 3485
Akerraz A 2706
Akimichi T 4042
Akinola VO 2789
Akoshima K 6923
Akpan AU 5356
Akpan JJ 8033
Akuliaq 5835
Akussah H 5323
Alaba O 8034
Alami SO el 2707
Alarcon JA 3285
Alarcón MM 8559
Alarcón RR
 see Rubí Alarcón R
Albada A van 7972
Albada AM van 7972
Albalak R 672
Alberico de Quinteros A 8606
Albert JP 7612
Alberti V 8567
Albó X 8568
Albornoz CL de
 see López de Albornoz C
Albuquerque M de 4243
Alcalá Moya G 944
Alcina Franch J 2175;9287
Alden JR 5554
Alderman G 752
Alejandre JA
 see Arroyo Alejandro J
Aleksandrovskii AL 7244
Aleksandrowicz R 154
Alekseev LV 2032
Alekseev VP 2316;8909
Alekschin VA 6224
Aleru JO 2766
Alexander J[ohn] 2660
Alexander M[een]a 2392
Alexandrescu P 4432;4462
Alexandrov S 7146
Alexandrovskij AL
 see Aleksandrovskii AL
Alexeev LV
 see Alekseev LV
Alexeev VP
 see Alekseev VP
Alexeyev VP
 see Alekseev VP
Alfieri G 9259
Alfonso EG
 see García Alfonso E
Alfonzo JC 1003
Alheit P 7613
Ali AMS 1242
Ali SGM 1215
Alimardonov A 1243
Allaby RG 6810
Allaire R 3209
Allen AEG 6733
Allen G[ordon] 891
Allen H 9053
Allen J[im] 3954;6647
Allen JS 3939;4014
Allen M[atthew] 3869
Allen MS 6707;6717
Allen NJ 2393
Allen SH 8683
Allen T[homas] 8392
Allen T[hurman] 5669
Allen TB 753;3470
Alley KD 6340
Allsworth-Jones P 5345
Almana HA 1137;8665
Almási I 7174
Almeida G 2790
Almeida JE
 see Echeverría Almeida J
Almeida MA de 2394
Almeida MV de 4244
Almog S 5000
Aloksin VA
 see Alekshin VA
Alonso AM 7614
Alphen J van 6341
Alpízar OS
 see Solís Alpízar O
Alstyne G van 2935
Alt KW 99
Alter JS 3641
Althabe G 6925;7615
Altorki S 8710
Aluja MP 4053
Alva W 6095

- Alvar J 275
 Alvarado S 5001
 Alvard MS 1040
 Alvarez I 3395
 Alvarez PS
 see Serrano Alvarez P
 Alvarez R 1575
 Alvarez RR 5988;8164
 Alvarez SG 2967
 Alvarez Larrauri S 8455
 Alver BG 4132;5002
 Alves J 1778
 Alves JMS
 see Santos Alves JM dos
 Amadi IR 5357
 Amadò R 8002
 Amador Naranjo A 3306
 Amali IOO 5324
 Amaximoaie G 4502
 Ambler JR 5608
 Ambraseys NN 7923
 Ambrazas S 7331
 American Association of
 Physical Anthropologists 100
 Amery R 6670
 Ames KM 2077;8277
 Amico JC
 see Canziani Amico J
 Amihan-Vega B 2395
 Amin MR 1261
 Amin R 3566
 Amirkhanov HA
 see Amirkhanov KHA
 Amirkhanov KHA 227;4805
 Ammann R 3870
 Ammarell G 5730
 Amoa AB 3982
 Amores García M 1779
 Amoretti BS
 see Scarcia Amoretti B
 Amorós i Gonell F 1509
 Amsakasasi 1302
 An Zhimin 1353;4936
 Anabolu M 6272
 Anand A 3642
 Anand S[ubhash] 6342
 Anapol FC 2221
 Anastasiu F 4547
 Anastasova E 7175
 Anastassova E
 see Anastasova E
 Anaviapik S 754
 Anawalt PR 895;2972
 Anchev A 4074
 Anciaux R 8711
 Andah BW 2661;2767;7898;
 7907;8013;8014;8015
 Andersen R[aoul] 8278
 Andersen T 2750
 Anderson AJ 4016;
 6734;9054;9055
 Anderson AJO 3286
 Anderson DG 6587
 Anderson RM 7900
 Anderson T[revor] 2222
 Andersson Y 5003
 Anderton AJ 3252;3253
 Andino FF
 see Flores Andino FA
 Ando G
 see Ando J
 Ando J 7094
 Andó M 1404;1405
 Andrade CAC
 see Coba Andrade CA
 André M 4043
 Andreeva MV 4935
 Andreevska-Miseva N 1942
 Andrefsky W jr 228
 Andrés Agustín J 6029
 Andrews AP 896;914
 Andrews C 453
 Andrews GF 5943
 Andrews J[ean]F 7876
 Andrews P 4937
 Andrews R[aymond] 8358
 Andrić J 7176
 Andro D 4177
 Andronic M 4463
 Andsager K 2120
 Ang-Abey L 5241
 Angel MH
 see Herrera Angel M
 Angelov AG 9424
 Angelov V 9425
 Angioni G 6772
 Angle M 1145
 Anglure BS d'
 see Saladin d'Anglure B
 Angousheva A
 see Angusheva-Tikhanova A
 Angrosino MV 5679
 Angusheva-Tikhanova A 2018
 Anhui Provincial Institute of
 Archaeology and Cultural
 Relics 3807
 Ani SH al- 5242
 Aniakor CC 2768
 Anikovich MV 227
 Anikovitch MV
 see Anikovich MV
 Anishchanka IAK 4651
 Anozie FN 8016
 Ansión J 1041
 Anson J 2
 Antal A 168;169
 Anthony DW 2022
 Anthropological Society of
 Nippon 4684
 Anti-Slavery International 2396
 Antipina EE 9468
 Anttonen PJ 2397;9100;9192
 Anttonen V 7616
 Antweiler C 276
 Antypina KIE
 see Antipina EE
 Anxiang County CPAM 1354
 Aoki K 6518
 Aoyagi B 3808
 Aoyagi Y 6432
 Aoyama K 5927
 Aoyama T 8843
 Apata ZO 5358
 Apo S 9101;5004
 Appadurai A 2398
 Appell GN 6443;6444;8844
 Apraiz AG
 see González Apraiz A
 Aptekar L 5005
 Arai K 1348
 Arancio ML 1753
 Arango GIO
 see Ocampo Arango GI
 Arbeteta Mira L 9288
 Arcangioli G 8113
 Archambault JA 8177
 Ardener EW 2668
 Ardito AJ 8212
 Ardito G 4830
 Areces NA 1042
 Areces NR 6056
 Arechalde MAS
 see Soler Arechalde MA
 Areia MLR de
 see Rodrigues de Areia ML
 Arenas P 7449;8569
 Arensburg B 2223;8678
 Argandoña Ochandorena P 1803
 Argemí y Roca A 1734
 Argüelles L 2979
 Århem K 3418
 Arhin K 5359
 Arias Guerra JA 945
 Aricanli T 2399
 Ariño Villaroya A 4245
 Ariss R 3967
 Ariza GG
 see Garay G
 Arkush BS 755
 Armagost JL 5875
 Armando Rodríguez C
 see Rodríguez CA
 Armas MN
 see Nolasco M
 Armbruster B 2752
 Armelagos GJ 3
 Armitage PL 2317
 Armour-Chelu M 4937
 Armstrong DF 7877
 Armstrong N 101
 Armstrong WP 7617
 Arnakak J 761
 Arnaud E 1043
 Arnauld C
 see Arnauld MC
 Arnauld MC 897
 Arnay-de-la Rosa M 2696
 Arno AR 3987
 Arnold B[ernd] 549
 Arnold CD 2995
 Arnold JE 8213
 Arnold JR 4772
 Arnold K[en] 4
 Arnold M 2400;2401
 Arnold PJ III 899;898
 Arnold R 3968
 Arnold SP 3419;6122;6123
 Arnold WH 4831
 Arom S 7618
 Aronoff M[arilyn] 3130
 Arora S 1202;3643;8759
 Arora UP 8732
 Arrandale SR 4891
 Arratia LG
 see González Arratia L
 Arratia MI 6124;6125
 Arregi Azpeitia G 1780
 Arrieta MI 102;4218;4832
 Arrizabalaga A 9275;9276
 Arroyo FC
 see Cárdenas Arroyo F
 Arroyo Alejandro J 6025
 Arruda AF 5680
 Arsen'eva TM 4634;7450
 Arsenjeva TM
 see Arsen'eva TM
 Arsenych PI 7293
 Arslanov KHA 2318;2319
 Arsuaga JL 103
 Artemjev AR
 see Artem'ev AR
 Artem'ev AR 9469
 Arthur A 6708
 Artico A 8712
 Artiukhova OA 8919
 Arts H 8845
 Artykbaev ZHO 8945
 Artykpaev ZHO
 see Artykbaev ZHO
 Artyukhova OA
 see Artiukhova OA
 Arvers P 4833
 Aryal M 1244;3567
 Asagba AO 2791
 Asavoai C 4551
 Asdrubal Silva H 1044
 Asheim V 1620
 Ashizawa K 8910
 Ashton NM 6811
 Ashton RL 8214
 Asia Watch 3871
 Askins W 3131
 Asplund A 9102
 Assadi M 8760
 Assandri S 8529;8530;8531
 Assayag J 6343
 Assier-Andrieu L 2078
 Astare K 8666
 Astrinidis A 7142
 Åström AM 4133
 Astuti R 607;2936
 Aswad el-S el- 2732;5309
 Atamanenko B 2996
 Atanasovska V 1943
 Atencio-Gonzales F 5681
 Atha J 7501
 Athar A 8749
 Atkinson D[avid] 7619;9154
 Aubert L 1697;1781;6126
 Audran H 9062
 Aue G
 see Hauser G[ertrud]
 Aufderheide AC 6085;8178
 Aufderheide P 2980
 Auger R 5609
 Augustins G 1782
 Aullas A illustrator
 5773;5774;5775
 Aun M 2033
 Auger R jr 2877
 Aury JP 2095
 Auriat N 4685
 Aus T 2034
 Austin AL
 see López Austin A
 Austin DE 5682
 Austin RJ 3053
 Avellino E 1146
 Aveni AF 4773;5928;6994;7620
 Averill G 8410
 Avery M[argaret] 575
 Avila A 8532;8546

- Avila CL
see Lázaro Avila C
- Avni G 1173
- Ay KL 4686
- Ayabe T 7621
- Ayala CG
see Garzon Ayala C
- Ayala Castellanos A 6065
- Ayatollahi SMT 1143
- Aylmer G 9155
- Ayob AM 6483
- Aytai D 1045
- Azharia Jahn S al 2402
- Azpeitia AG
see Arregi Azpeitia G
- Azria R 277
- Baba ML 756;4687
- Baba N[agjib] 8713
- Baba N[ahla] 8679
- Babalola DO 2669
- Babb LA 6344
- Babcock BA 3132
- Babeş M 4464
- Babits LE 5610
- Babu BV 3614
- Bacchielli L 7933
- Bachand R cartographer
3026;5588
- Bachengana C 2866
- Back L 4110;6831
- Bäck L[ennart] 1621
- Bacon-Shone J 5018
- Bacqueville de La Potherie M
see La Potherie MB de
- Badalanova F
see Badalanova-Podrovska F
- Badalanova-Podrovska F 7294
- Badgley I 5611;5612
- Badie B 5006
- Badjc Y 2810
- Badkur P 191
- Badoux A 7622
- Baer A 1282
- Baer HA 2403;2597
- Baerveldt C 5007
- Bagchi A[soke]K 7334
- Bagodo O 2661;2769;8017
- Bagu B 9316
- Bahn PG 7562;8920
- Bahr HM 757
- Baiburin AK 5008
- Bailey BJR 7474
- Bailey DW 1924
- Bailey EJ 758
- Bailey GN 3955;6644
- Bailey WJ 104
- Baillet R 4834
- Baillie J ed 8182
- Baimbridge M 6773
- Baines G 2937
- Baines J[ohn] 2708
- Baird D[ouglas] 3492
- Bairstow D 1470
- Baker DWA 1471
- Baker LD 5683
- Bakker E[die] 1485
- Bakker P 8396
- Bakketeig LS 4895
- Bakó F 9363;9364
- Baksh M 2307
- Balabanova S 5298
- Balaji PD 6329
- Balakrishna A 3591
- Balakrishna N 1233
- Balassa I 9082
- Balbir N 8761
- Balčiūnienė I 4629
- Baldwin SJ 3254
- Balerdi ID
see Díaz Balerdi I
- Balfet H 7335
- Balgir RS 3592;3593
- Balk D 1203
- Balla M 9095
- Balland D 278
- Ballard C[hris] 9005
- Ballard LM 6832;9156
- Ballinger C 2881
- Ballón Aguirre E 8570
- Ballouche A 2709
- Balode L 4669
- Balogh B 6926
- Balogh ÉC
see Csongrádi Balogh É
- Balzer MM 6588
- Bambang Purwanto 6445
- Bamforth DB 3133
- Bambose A 539
- Bamikunle A 2792
- Banaji J 8762
- Banck GA 3420
- Bando C 1830
- Bandopadhyay P 1216
- Bandyopadhyay AR 1217;8743
- Banks M[arcus] 6833
- Banning EB 1147
- Baños Ramos E 3312
- Bansal IJS 12;3605
- Bant AA 8571
- Banton M 279;8082
- Banzo M 5989
- Baoji Archaeological Team 1355
- Baptista Pereira FA
see Pereira FAB
- Baquedano E 3313
- Baqueiro Paraíso MH
see Paraíso MHB
- Bar-Itzhak H 5009
- Bar-Yosef O 8692
- Barahona A 7475
- Baranda FM
see Morales Baranda F
- Barandiarán JM de 1783
- Baranowski T 1831
- Barba L 5929
- Barba Pingarrón L
see Barba L
- Barbaro CC
see Conati Barbaro C
- Barbee EL 759;3134
- Barbian LT 3039
- Barbichon G 7623
- Barbosa Magalhães S
see Magalhães SB
- Barbosa RP
see Pérez Barbosa R
- Barbujani G 6234;7336;7476
- Barceló C 6995;6996
- Bard K[athryn]A 2710;5303
- Bardaşu P 4470
- Baré JF 3941;4036;5010
- Barfield LH 6997
- Barford P 7051
- Barham LS 2898
- Barich BE 454
- Barik BC 8733
- Barker GWW 6998
- Barker H 2176
- Barker RD 2338
- Barker TR 5274
- Barley N 503
- Barlow K 6673
- Barna G 9365
- Barnea A 4433;4465;4466
- Barnes E 5599
- Barnes R[uth] 1303
- Barnes RH 1304
- Barniškienė S 6792
- Barra HA 4688;8846
- Barragán E 5990
- Barrai I 1003;1735
- Barratt G 9063
- Barreiro J 5991;5992;5545
- Barrera M 8572
- Barreto Ramos D 6127
- Barrett R 4127
- Barros H de 8573
- Barsh RL 8279
- Bartelheim M 7052
- Barthel TS 1519
- Bartlett TQ 105
- Barton CM 3513;9092
- Barton G 1520
- Bartos Z 455
- Bartosiewicz L 9093
- Baruffi C 6953
- Barut S 5447
- Baryshnikov GF 7255
- Başgöz İ 6273
- Bashilov VA 2320
- Bashuna AB 8098
- Bašilov VA
see Bashilov VA
- Bass WM 3043
- Bassani E 5275;5360
- Bassett TJ 5361
- Bastos AR
see Roa Bastos A
- Basu A[mitabha] 1228
- Basu AM 7337
- Basu S[alil] 1226;3616
- Bataille MC
see Bataille-Benguigui MC
- Bataille P 4044
- Bataille-Benguigui MC 4024
- Batalla Rosado JJ 3287
- Batariuc PV 4467
- Batchelder WH 7750
- Bate LF 8533
- Bates CD 5684
- Bates FIL
see López Bates FI
- Battaglia D 9020
- Battistelli F 280
- Baudez CF 4774
- Bauer I 1607
- Bauer S 2404
- Baum JAC 7338
- Baumgardt U 5362
- Baumgartner RN 106
- Baumol WJ 4775
- Baur MP 162;163
- Bausinger H 281;2405;2406;5011
- Bautze JK 1245
- Bawden G 8534
- Bax M 9426
- Baxter MJ 4938
- Bayer W 5430
- Baym NK 5685
- Bazielić M 4288
- Beach T 5944
- Beall CM 1238;8911
- Beals KL 2268
- Beaney P 8574
- Beard R 408
- Beaton JM 4939
- Beatty J 6623
- Beaucage P 946
- Beaumont PB 581
- Bechar-Israeli H 1183
- Bechis M 8575
- Beck B 8215
- Beck C 2321
- Beck E 4111
- Beck Z 7030
- Becker H 1148
- Becker K 1622
- Becker LC 5363
- Becker S 6302
- Beckerleg S 8099
- Beckett JR 1472;6658
- Beckman G 4128;4129;4835
- Beckman L 7541
- Beckman RM 6927
- Beckwith C 5364
- Becquelin P 8432
- Bedford D 8280
- Bedford I 6274
- Bednarik RG 229;230;1459;
2899;4940;4941;4942;
7563;7564;8750
- Beech M 4289
- Beeckman D 107
- Befu H 3872
- Begossi A 1062;3421
- Begum S 6302
- Begun DR 7477
- Behera DK 6303
- Behnke AR 157
- Behrend TE 6419
- Beier T 4943
- Beijing University Archaeology
Department 3809
- Beisenova AS 8893
- Bejzat E 282
- Belaia NK 4635
- Belaj V 1914;1915
- Belaja NK
see Belaia NK
- Belanger SA 2279
- Belasco B 7624
- Belen'kaya DA
see Belen'kaia DA
- Belen'kaia DA 7256
- Beletskii SV 7257
- Beletsky SV
see Beletskii SV
- Belfer-Cohen A 1178;8684
- Belier WW 6928
- Belikov V 1448
- Bell D[uran] 7625
- Bell L[inda] 4112

- Bell W 5012
 Bell-Gam HL 5365
 Bellantoni N 3036
 Bellezza JV 3465
 Belli O 3529;6264
 Bellisle F 7049
 Bellomo RV 5448;8216
 Bellon T 9366
 Bellquist JB 5243
 Bellwald W 6929
 Bellwood P 1283;6434;
 7339;8837;8838
 Beloff M (Lord) 6834
 Beltrán LMM
 see Méndez Beltrán LM
 Beltran Costa O 7340
 Bement LC 684;5613
 Ben-Arieh R 8685
 Ben Jelloun T 7626
 Ben-Porat A 8714
 Ben Slimane F 2733
 Benaboud M 2407
 Benallie L jr 8193
 Benavente MA 3398
 Benavides Castillo A 940
 Bencze Z 4290
 Bender B 231
 Bender DE 2408
 Bender J 5876
 Bender ML 5289
 Bendix R 4075;4178
 Benea D 4468
 Benecke N 1669
 Benedictus G de 6763
 Benedik F 7241
 Benedikter T 8499
 Beneduce R 5013
 Bénédice E 491;499
 Benefit BR 8088
 Benefo KD 5325
 Beneš B 2409;4366
 Beneš J 4261;4365
 Benesh M 9464
 Benevolenskaia IUD 108
 Benevolenskaya YuD
 see Benevolenskaia IUD
 Benfer RA jr 2470
 Benfoughal T 7979
 Bengtson JD 5244
 Benham F 109
 Benjamin DG 3731
 Benn DW 685
 Bennani C 2697
 Bennett DO 2410;7177
 Bennett G[illian] 6835
 Benoist J 2085
 Benovska M
 see Benovska-Subkova M
 Benovska-Subkova M
 see Benovska-Subkova M
 Benovska-Subkova M 2411;2412
 Bensa A 3988;7627
 Bensbaa M 2407
 Benski T 3534
 Benson JH 1406
 Bentaher F 7934
 Benthall J 2079;2080;
 4689;7628;7629;9157
 Bentley GR 561
 Bentley JW 947
 Beňušková Z 1863
 Benz BF 8456
 Benža M 4262;4367
 Bequette F 283
 Beranová M 4263
 Bérard L 7630
 Bérato J 4156;4158
 Berciu D 7147
 Bercovitch E 9021
 Berdan FF 3314
 Beretta MS
 see Spampinato Beretta M
 Bereziak V 2035
 Berezin M 7013
 Berezkin IUE 6538
 Berg CH 4122
 Berge C[hristine] 2698
 Berge C[laude] 6686
 Berger F 2322
 Bergh SE 1007
 Berglund J 2997
 Bergman CA 4057
 Bergman I 1698
 Bergman P 1811;9325
 Bergmann H 988
 Bergmann W 4179
 Beriss D 1699
 Berkes F 8179
 Berkey C 2998
 Berlant L 3135
 Berlo JC 8281
 Bermúdez de Castro JM 234
 Bernal V 2734
 Bernard A[ntoine] 2081
 Bernard H[éliane] 9228
 Bernard HR 5866
 Bernard JM 3276
 Bernard M 4690
 Bernardy M de 2082
 Bernasovský I 9326
 Berner JF 3054
 Berner ME 4894
 Bernier B 3873;6589
 Bernshtam TA 7295
 Bernstein B 5566;5686;8282
 Bernstein J[ay]H 6456
 Berözkin JuJe
 see Berezkin IUE
 Berrington A 6836
 Berriot F 9289
 Berry J[anet] 4944
 Bersani CA 769
 Bersano A 7908
 Bertani R 1407;6590
 Berthier BB 1408
 Bertocchi A 7014
 Bertranpetit J 1560;7341;9089
 Besedeš V 4566
 Besnier N 1521
 Bessant L 608
 Bessis S 2083
 Bessy C 1670;2413
 Best D 2414
 Best SB 1453;4017
 Besteman C 471
 Bestley NJ 6812
 Betancourt IG 3373
 Bétaille A 2415;5014
 Betekhtina TG 7296
 Bethell PH 4945
 Bethencourt C 8643
 Bettinger RL 3055;3810
 Betts A 6240
 Beunard B 1700
 Beunen GP 4836
 Bey M 6128
 Beyers H 2416
 Bezruczko N 4691
 Bhakrhy S 1486
 Bharathi SB 3644
 Bhasin MK 1204;3594;6315
 Bhasin V 1204
 Bhate S 8818
 Bhattacharji S 8763
 Bhattacharya DK 8751
 Bhattacharya G 3568
 Bhattacharya SK 1228
 Bhattacharyya K 3647
 Bhattacharyya S 2224;3595
 Bhattacharyya SK 3595
 Bhutta AM 3617
 Białobłocki K 4291
 Bianchi PG 4707
 Bianchi RS 2084
 Biancofiore F 232
 Bibby B 760;5687
 Bicevski T 284
 Bichir G 4469;4470
 Bicho NF 9277
 Bideau A 7356
 Bidum K 5276
 Bieber Freitas J 8576
 Biegert C 5688;8283
 Bielenberg A 9158
 Bielenstein H 1409
 Bielicki T 110;111
 Bier C 5015
 Bierhorst J 2177
 Biernacka M 2178
 Bigelajzen D 6241
 Biggs B[onnie] 5689
 Biggs V 582
 Bihannic G 4211
 Bilde P 7631
 Bill MC 5277
 Billeck WT 686
 Bilsborough A 7550
 Bimmer AC 6930
 Binchin P 1305
 Binneman J 581;582;
 2900;2931;5506
 Biondi G 4213;6954
 Biord H 8577
 Biord-Castillo II
 see Biord H
 Biörnstad A 1623
 Biot B 8018
 Biran A 6242
 Bird N
 see Bird-David N
 Bird R 4946
 Bird-David N 7632
 Birnbaum E 5016
 Birnbaum P 5006
 Birner BJ 5245
 Biró KT 4292
 Biró MT 9094
 Biró Z 7178
 Biró-Sey K 1832
 Biroš I 1816
 Birrell AM 3874;6591
 Birth KK 5901;6837
 Bischof H 8535
 Bischoff JL 6999
 Biserka MG 9427
 Bishop LC 5454
 Bishop P 8839
 Bishop RL 5930
 Biškupić I 7179
 Bisson MS 9278
 Bissonnette A 5555;5690
 Bitiyong YI 2770
 Bitner-Wróblewska A 7053
 Biton M 8035
 Bittel M 1546
 Bittles AH 1211;1588
 Bitusiková A 4368
 Bjelajac L 4471
 Björklund U 1179
 Black JA 3519
 Black PW 6754
 Black-Branch JL 5691
 Blagbrough J 5902
 Blair I 5267
 Blair J[onathan] photographer
 1258
 Blair JP photographer 4627
 Blaisel X 761
 Blakeslee DJ 5614
 Blakey ML 3030;6991;8203
 Blanc A 1680
 Blanchard P 7633
 Blanco FM
 see Mellén Blanco F
 Blangero J 112;166;224;1238
 Blasco PG
 see Gay y Blasco P
 Blasko M 4472
 Blau J 3562
 Blavatskaia TV 4776
 Blavatskaya TV
 see Blavatskaia TV
 Blench RM 5366
 Bletzer KV 5993
 Bley D 4076;4149
 Blincow M 2417
 Bliss F 5017
 Blixen O 1532
 Bloch M 2938
 Bloch M compiler 2555
 Blok A 7634
 Blokh A 7129
 Blombergowa MM 1806
 Blondal TK 1292
 Blondeau M 2999
 Blonder LX 4692
 Blondiaux J 8680
 Bloom P 2645
 Bloor M 5139
 Blot J 9221
 Blowers GH 5018
 Blowfield M 4693
 Blumenschine RJ 4947
 Blundell G[coff] 586
 Blunt T 2225
 Blurton DM 5692
 Blurton Jones NG
 see Jones NGB
 Blust R 6507
 Boado FC
 see Criado Boado F
 Bobbé S 9290
 Bober J 4293
 Bobi V 4473;4474

- Bobrovskii TA 2036
 Bobrovsky TA
 see Bobrovskii TA
 Bocco R 8715
 Bochkov P 409;1944;5019
 Bockhorn O 9367
 Bočková H 1864;1865
 Bocquet JP
 see Bocquet-Appel JP
 Bocquet-Appel JP 6892
 Bocse M 4777
 Bócz-Újvári M 7080
 Boddy J 7635
 Bodenbender BE 2853
 Bodewitz HW 8734
 Bódi E 9317
 Bodó J 7178
 Bodó S 9318
 Boeck F de 5477;5478
 Boehmer RM 1149
 Boelitz Vidal L
 see Vidal L
 Boesch C 2764;7904
 Boesch H 7904
 Boesch-Achermann H
 see Boesch H
 Boesen E 5367
 Boetsch G 2107;4149;
 4150;6760;6893;7633
 Boev I 4045
 Bogdanova VI 1144;1334
 Bogen D 7883
 Boggs JP 5693
 Bogle AC 2226
 Bogliolo Bruna G 2418;5694
 Bogocz I 7636;9413
 Bogucki PI 4058
 Bohare RK 3596
 Bohemia J 1473
 Böhme S 1150
 Boisgontier P 2082
 Bokarius SE 6931
 Bokii NM 9470
 Bökönyi S 456;1925
 Bokova I 4567;7180
 Boky NM
 see Bokii NM
 Boland J 4955
 Bolduc P 9278
 Bolle-Zemp S 1701
 Bolles AL 3136
 Bollong CA 5507
 Bollweg J 1151
 Bolton R 285;762;1702;2419
 Bolyanatz AH 3989
 Bolz P 8180;8284
 Bomberry V 1046
 Bóna I 9331
 Bonavia D 989;4778;8536
 Bondioli L 179;4837;6988
 Bongaarts J 5
 Bonhage-Freund MT 5567
 Bonilla E 56
 Bonjean D 6908
 Bonnain R
 see Bonnain-Moedryk R
 Bonnain-Moedryk R 1703
 Bonnamour L 9222
 Bonneff M 6446
 Bonnemère P 1487;3990
 Bonner M 3471
 Bonnet C 457;458;459;7935
 Bonnet D 5368
 Bonniol JL 2085;2086
 Bonnithon H 8847
 Bonor Villarejo JL 5931
 Bonshek L 6674
 Bonte P 7637;7638
 Bontinck F 5487
 Bonvillian JD 8402
 Booker KM 852
 Boonzaaijer CC 2939
 Boot P 3956
 Booth S 879;3311
 Booyens JH 8140
 Bope NK 5479
 Borawski P 4652;4653
 Borbély A 1910
 Bord J 6838
 Bordea GP 4561
 Border A 6655
 Borgatti SP 286;7639
 Borgerhoff Mulder M
 see Mulder MB
 Borges Coelho A
 see Coelho AB
 Borgnino N 5932
 Borgtoft Pedersen H 6057
 Boriak OO 2064
 Borisenko VI 4948
 Borisova B 9428
 Borjas GJ 763
 Born H 1671;1833
 Bornewasser M 5020
 Boroffka N 4475;7148
 Boroneanț V 1477;1926;
 4476;4478;4479
 Borré K 5695
 Borréani M 4158
 Borrero JM
 see Martínez Borrero J
 Borrie MJ 1506
 Borsos H 7054
 Borza L 1866
 Borziak IA
 see Borziak IA
 Borziak IA 227;2037
 Borziyak IA
 see Borziak IA
 Bos G[erri] 4694
 Boschín MT 233
 Bosco Ella J
 see Ella JB
 Bose A[shish] 8764
 Boselie F 5021
 Bosić M 4568
 Bosinski G 3493
 Bosshard-Młynarczyk M 1704
 Boster JS 5022
 Bot I translator 5061
 Botas F 5954
 Botík J 1807
 Botíková M 4369
 Botte R 5268;5369
 Bottigheimer RB 287
 Boube J 2711
 Boube-Piccot C 2712;2713
 Bouchard J 3137
 Bouchard JF 6096
 Boudewijnse B 7640
 Boudon R 5023
 Boudreault R 5696
 Bougerol C 866
 Boulbès DC 867
 Boulding E 5024
 Boumaza Z 460
 Bourdon JP ed 4188
 Bourdy G 9014
 Boureima AG 504
 Bourgeot A 7641
 Bourges C 8019
 Bourgoin P 5903
 Bourhis RY 5890
 Bourn RQ 8217
 Bourque LN 8578
 Boutet O 3232
 Boutira E 472
 Boutrais J 5278;5370
 Bouvet N 1047
 Bouysse Cassagne T
 82;4779;6058
 Bowdler S 7565
 Bowen JR 8848
 Bowen RL 6755
 Bowie F 2420
 Bowman S 7566
 Boxberger DL 3198;5697
 Boyarin J 8285
 Boyd B 1152
 Boyd WE 6645
 Boyer-Araujo V 1048
 Boyle KV 4159
 Boym S 4654
 Bozarth SR 687
 Bozell JR 5615
 Božić D 6765
 Božilow W 4838
 Božinova D 1945
 Bozkurt G[ülñihal] 5025
 Braadbaart O 6447
 Bracco JP 4160
 Brace CL 2227
 Bracher MD 8993
 Brachet-Marquez V 948
 Brackelaire JL 3338
 Bradford KG 8256
 Bradley C[andice] 288;7342
 Bradley M 3486
 Bradley R 1599;1754
 Bradley R[ichard] 2323
 Braekeleer M de 3040;
 3041;5571;5572;5600
 Braga J 4839
 Braga dos Santos P
 see Santos PB dos
 Bragança de Miranda JA
 see Miranda JAB de
 Braginsky VI 1306;6448
 Braica S 4569;7181
 Braichevsky MYu
 see Braichevs'kyi MIU
 Braichevs'kyi MIU 9083
 Brain CK 8124
 Bramall C 3778
 Brandão CR 6129
 Brandau DM 3138
 Brandily M 5480
 Brandon L 3000
 Brandt T 4840
 Brannan JA 184
 Brascoupé S 3139
 Brasdefer FC de
 see Cortés de Brasdefer F
 Brass T 1049;8765;8766;8767
 Brather S 1672
 Bratton M 2940
 Bräuer G 4921
 Bravo V 2421
 Bray W 3399
 Brednich RW 6932
 Bregenhøj C 7642
 Brēguēz SG 1050
 Breidak AB
 see Breidaks A
 Breidaks A 4670
 Bremmer I 8946
 Brenn T 9188
 Brenneis D 8286
 Brenner JF 7478
 Brenner L 5371
 Brent M 2753
 Bresnan J 2646
 Breton Y 5026
 Brett M 2087;2906;3535;5310
 Brett PM 4841
 Brettell CB 9291
 Brettschneider D 8181
 Breunig P 2771;8020
 Brewer DD 8287
 Brewer K 5698
 Brewer TF ed 8182
 Brewis AA 3939;4040
 Břicháček P 7055
 Bricker HM 2324;4172
 Bridges PS 669;8204
 Briggs CL 1051;5027
 Brimberg S photographer
 9086;9134
 Bringéus NA 66;9103;9193
 Brink JS 583;584;592
 Brink S 6864
 Brinkerhoff MB 8579
 Brisebarre AM 4180
 Bristow P 1510
 Brito MR de 7376
 Brittain AW 863
 Broaded CM 6592
 Broadwell GA 853
 Brochu M 3001
 Brockhoff M 7343;7344
 Brodar M 7149
 Broeck J van den 562
 Broekhuizen T 2897
 Brokensha DW 4780
 Bromage TG 234
 Bromberger C 6933
 Bronicki A 7056
 Bronkhorst J 6413
 Bronzini GB 4246
 Brooks D[udley]M photographer
 878
 Brotherston G 3288
 Brouček S 1867;4181
 Brougère AM 6130
 Broughton JM 5616;8218
 Brovkin VA 2328
 Browman DL 8500
 Brown A[udrey]L 8288
 Brown C[ecil]H 8175
 Brown D[aniel]E 113
 Brown IW 3056
 Brown JW 6755
 Brown KS 9416
 Brown K[ate]R[obson] 235

- Brown P[enelope] 3358
 Brown P[eter] 6640
 Brown RG 7345
 Brown SD 2793;2794
 Brown TA 6810
 Brown TP 9018
 Brownsberger KR 5653
 Brugal JP 4161
 Brugal JP 546
 Brugeilles C 5908
 Brüggemann JK 5933
 Bruijn M de 5372
 Bruijn H de 8130
 Brumann C 1410
 Brumen B 2422
 Bruna GB
 see Bogliolo Bruna G
 Bruna V 4261
 Bründer B 2423
 Bruner EM 3002;5568;8100
 Bruner M 5028
 Brunet G 7356
 Brusadin Laplace D 1755
 Brüseke FJ 2424
 Brush G 5299
 Bržek J 4896;7250
 Bryan AL 1008
 Brydon A 9194
 Bryson RA 2088
 Bryttan JM 3042
 Brzowska-Krajka A 9368
 Bubenik J 4294;4295
 Bubenik V 6414;8819
 Bubnov VIU 4948
 Bubnov VJu
 see Bubnov VIU
 Buccellati G 6243
 Buchan D 5029;9159
 Bucheli RV
 see Vaca Bucheli R
 Buchholtzer G 764
 Buchillet D 990
 Buchowski M 1868;7095
 Bucin M 1869
 Buck CE 2325
 Buck PD 3140;3141;3142;3143
 Buckley AD 1608
 Budd P 6813
 Budil I 4457
 Budnik A 9327
 Budziszewska W 9369
 Buehler KJ 5613
 Bueno MG
 see Guinea Bueno M
 Buezo C 1784
 Bühnen S 5373
 Bukowski Z 1834
 Bula DL 3737
 Bulaeva KB 6235
 Bulayeva KB
 see Bulaeva KB
 Bulgaria Helsinki Committee
 4434
 Bulliyya G 3597
 Bunatian KP 7451
 Bunn HT 5449
 Bunte PA 5877
 Bunzl M 8289
 Buraev AI 1335
 Buranarugs M 6715
 Burayev AI
 see Buraev AI
 Burchard I 7899
 Burckhardt Qureshi R
 see Qureshi RB
 Burgat F 7643
 Burger J 5030
 Burger RL 1009
 Burgers PPM 6449
 Burgos Villanueva R 900
 Burke A 4162
 Burke G 3938
 Burke H 6646
 Burke PH 4842
 Burkhart D 4570
 Burkitt B 6773
 Burley DV 6709
 Burman R 1609
 Burmeister J 148
 Burn LM 7936
 Burnet H 6090
 Burney DA 3266
 Burney LP 3266
 Burnham P 5374
 Burns J[ohn] 4480
 Burr DB 7505
 Burroughs C 1785
 Bursche A 6915
 Burssens N 5488
 Burt B 6687
 Burt RS 2089
 Burton JW 7980
 Bush H 1592
 Bush O 4671
 Busi BR 1230;1231;1232
 3625;3626;6323;6324;6325
 Busia NKA jr 5375
 Buskirk ER 107
 Butcher M 1870
 Butinov NA 6748
 Butler BM 9079
 Butler S 4296
 Butler VL 3057;6631
 Butnariu VM 4523
 Butoi M 4481
 Butovskaia ML 2228
 Butovskaya ML
 see Butovskaia ML
 Butt L 9022
 Büttner T[homas] 3461
 Button G 817
 Buttrey TV 7937
 Buurman J 2326
 Buxó Rey MJ 7346
 Buzaljko GW 5569
 Buzarbaruah PM 1218
 Bychkov OV 6593
 Byers AM 5767
 Byers SN 7479
 Byrd BF 6244
 Byrne B 5031
 Byron RF 1610;1631;6774
 Caballos EM
 see Mira Caballos E
 Cabeçadas MHR 9292
 Cabeza Á 3400
 Cable NT 7480
 Cabrera Merchán E 2981
 Cabrera Vargas MA del R
 see Refugio Cabrera Vargas
 MA del
 Cabrera T 9293
 Caceres E[speranza] 6087
 Cacho C 4234
 Cachot de Girard RC 8514
 Cadoret A 1705
 Caeiro B 9269
 Caetano D 8592
 Cahill D 3422
 Cai Meibiao 8921
 Cai W 6519
 Caillat C 8820
 Cairns HS 5246
 Caisson M 4046
 Cajas J ed 6204
 Calafell F 1560;7340;9089
 Caldarola VJ 7644
 Caldas LC photographer 9293
 Calder N 3467
 Calderini S 2647
 Calderoli L 432
 Calderón JLM
 see Mingote Calderón JL
 Calderón JM 8580
 Calderón R 1741;6955
 Caldwell JC 7347
 Čale Feldman L 4571
 Calero V 3423
 Callaghan CA 3003;5878
 Callalí I 8581
 Calogirou C 4182
 Calotiu G 4500
 Calvillo Velasco M 949
 Calvo R 3424
 Camacho JL
 see López Camacho J
 Camacho-Zamora JA 5994
 Cámara LM
 see Millet Cámara L
 Camara S[eydou] 5326
 Cambefort JP 2090
 Cameron B 2996
 Cameron CM 765
 Cameron DW 576;3491;5498
 Cameron N 580
 Camp RA 5995
 Campa MCC
 see Carlà Campa MC
 Campa R de la 3144
 Campana A 4707
 Campbell AJ 1506
 Campbell C[ameron] 8901
 Campbell EK 492;2754
 Campbell LR 970
 Campbell M[atthew] 1511
 Campillo JMG
 see Garcia Campillo J
 Campo JNFM à 6450
 Camps-Fabrer H 2327
 Canby S 1180;3645
 Canci A 6968
 Cannon CH 3729
 Cannon-Brookes P 2091
 Canseco MRD
 see Rostworowski de Díez
 Canseco M
 Cantacuzino GI 4482
 Cantlie A 7452
 Cantor Magnani JG
 see Magnani JGC
 Canziani Amico J 8565
 Canzio R 8582
 Cao Li-zhi 1352
 Cao Zhongde 6592
 Capaldo SD 4947
 Capasso L 1742;6969;9266
 Cape Town University Historical
 Archaeology Research Group
 2901
 Capella Riera J 1052
 Capelle T 4297
 Capistrano FH
 see Capistrano-Baker FH
 Capistrano-Baker FH 6451
 Căpitanu V 4483
 Caplan P 5032
 Čapo J 1946;7096;7182;9429
 Čapo Zmeđač J
 see Čapo J
 Caporael LR 6
 Capps LL 5699
 Capucci E 9273
 Caraça J 7645
 Caram MJ 3425;8583
 Carballo de Cilley M 2625
 Carbonell E 4233
 Carbonell de Masy R 8584
 Card BY 5700
 Cárdenas CG
 see Guzmán Cárdenas C
 Cárdenas RM
 see Maldonado Cárdenas R
 Cárdenas Arroyo F 1010
 Cárdenas Timoteo C 8585
 Cardon LR 2229
 Cardona G 8821
 Cardoso R 8586
 Cardoso de Oliveira R 8587
 Carey P 8859
 Carlà Campa MC 4843
 Carlier I 3426
 Carlotta V 6096
 Carlson JB 4949
 Carlson RG 550;8290
 Carman J 4950;7348
 Carmichael GA 1451
 Carmichael P 8537
 Caro Dobon L 6956
 Carossino P 6068
 Carpenter B 8849
 Carpenter M 766
 Carpenter RG 1143
 Carpentier MC 5033
 Carr PJ 3058
 Carr RS 3045
 Carranza EL
 see López Carranza E
 Carrara S 8588
 Carrasco MRD
 see Domínguez Carrasco MR
 Carrera FMP
 see Pérez Carrera FM
 Carrera JAO
 see Ojo Carrera JA del
 Carretero JM 103
 Carrico RL 8270
 Carrier JG 6839
 Carrier R 3059;8219
 Carrière JC 289

- Carrilho MM 7645
 Carritt B 114
 Carroll T 2425
 Carter D 4247
 Carter GF 7000
 Carter K[ent] 3145
 Carter S[ephen] 4109
 Cartledge P 4435;4484
 Cartmull M 2230;2231
 Carvalho F 4781
 Carvalho SSS 4782
 Carvalho-Neto P de 290;650
 Casa D 5034
 Casado Lobato MC 9294
 Casagrande G 6431
 Casajus D 291;2426;8036
 Casal AY 7646
 Casanova AV
 see Verde Casanova A
 Casanova PV
 see Vargas Casanova P
 Casassas JM 991
 Case HJ 1600
 Case P 5035
 Caselli G 1736
 Casey G[eraldine]J 3146
 Casey J[oanna] 2772
 Casey VA 8205
 Casimir MJ 1725
 Casini M 430
 Cassagne TB
 see Bouysse Cassagne T
 Cassman V 7
 Casson RW 6863
 Castaldi E 1756
 Castaneda T 4183
 Castaño CEL
 see Lopez Castaño CE
 Castaño CEP
 see Pinzón CE
 Castellanos AA
 see Ayala Castellanos A
 Castellengo M 8
 Castex D 4844
 Castiglioni A[lfredo] 7967
 Castiglioni A[ngelo] 7967
 Castillo AB
 see Benavides Castillo A
 Castillo AP
 see Peña Castillo A
 Castillo AR del 3339
 Castillo ED 5701
 Castillo J[ulio] 2968
 Castillo RAH
 see Hernández Castillo RA
 Castillo S 5036
 Castillo Ochoa D 3462
 Castillo Ramirez MG 5037;8457
 Castle SE 8037
 Castro AP 8101
 Castro EBV de
 see Viveiros de Castro EB
 Castro EV de
 see Viveiros de Castro EB
 Castro JMB de
 see Bermúdez de Castro JM
 Castro M 3427
 Castro V 1011
 Castro Caldas L
 see Caldas LC
 Castro Faria L de 8589
 Castro Martín T 1737
 Catacchio NN
 see Negroni Catacchio N
 Catàlfamo A 7026
 Caton M 6275
 Caton SC 1181
 Cattaneo C 4845
 Cattani L 7001
 Catton TR 5702
 Caughey JL 8291
 Cavalli-Sforza LL 7349
 Cavallo JA 4947
 Cavigneaux A 3494
 Çayirdağ M 3495
 Cazacu M 9417
 Cazes MH 126
 Cazzella A 236;1757
 Cea Gutiérrez A 9295
 Cecchi JM
 see Moggi Cecchi J
 Çeçen S 3523
 Čech P 4298
 Cedercreutz S 3738
 Cekuš G 4458
 Célerier JP 2795
 Celis GR 5376
 Cencetti S 4229
 Čenková M 1871
 Centlivres P 6894;6934
 Centro de Investigación de los
 Bosques Tropicales
 see Ecuador
 Čeplak R 2427;2428
 Cerbara L 1736
 Cerda-Flores RM 670;8206
 Cereseto S 2429
 Ceribašić N 7183
 Černelić M 1947;4572;7184
 Cemerud L 6880
 Cerrón-Palomino R 1129
 Cervantes B 5934
 Cervantes CE
 see Evia Cervantes C
 Cesàro A 5021
 Cesnola AP di
 see Palma di Cesnola A
 Česnova NN
 see CHesnokova NN
 Česnys G 4630
 Cetina KK
 see Knorr Cetina K
 Ceuppens B 7647
 Ceyssens R 2878;7909
 Chachlikowski P 9332
 Chacón A 2430
 Chadney JG 8742
 Chadwick RJ 3739
 Chafe A 5638
 Chafe KS 8038
 Chaffee SD 5617;7568
 Chahal SMS 3611
 Chaiken MS 8850
 Chakrabarti P 1247
 Chakrabarty K 3677
 Chakrabarty M 3569
 Chakraborty R 115;116;2232
 Chakrapani C 1246
 Chakravarti A[ravinda] 175
 Chakravarti R 3646
 Chakravarty U 6345;8768
 Chalmers D 1610
 Chamay J 1758;1927
 Chamberlain AT 185
 Chambert-Loir H
 6433;6452;6453
 Chamboredon JC 7648;9229
 Chamorro IG 67;767
 Chamorro Martínez JM 9296
 Charmoux F 7938
 Chamoux MN 7649
 Chán RP
 see Piña Chán
 Chana DL
 see Llanque Chana D
 Chand AD 3647
 Chandler CR 1411;3147
 Chandler GM 4951
 Chandler J[ennifer] 6840
 Chandra L 7878
 Chandra S 1247
 Chanes JA 8292
 Chang Kuang-chih 7650
 Chang Kwang-chih
 see Chang Kuang-chih
 Chang Ly-yun 3875
 Chang Mau-kuei 3876
 Chang Wei-an 6594
 Channa SM 1248
 Chant S 5996
 Chapdelaine C 688
 Chapelle JK 768
 Chapin J 3148
 Chaplin G 7480
 Chapman JC 1928;7130
 Chapman M[alcolm] 5038
 Chappaz JL 461
 Chappell DA 8986
 Chappell J 6644
 Char SVD 6346
 Charachidzé G 3536
 Charlemagne J 4047;
 4048;4264;4436
 Charles DK 3060
 Charlier Doucet R
 see Doucet RC
 Charlot J 68;1533;4025
 Charlton CO 901
 Charsley SR 1611
 Charter CJ 6645
 Chartier M 5703
 Charvát P 9333
 Chase PG 6916;7569
 Chase-Dunn C 2340
 Chase-Sardi M 8159
 Chatani K 6523
 Chateauraynaud F 1670;2413
 Chatterjee M[itali] 3598
 Chatterjee S[atipati] 1219
 Chatters JC 3057
 Chatzis K 5039
 Chaubey BB 8735
 Chauchat C 3410;9223
 Chaudhry KA 6276
 Chaudhuri D[ipankar] 1239
 Chaudhuri SSD 3599
 Chaumeil JP 6131
 Chaumel G 3149;3216;8373
 Chavarria MC 6205
 Chaventré A 4459
 Chávez HH
 see Helberg Chávez H
 Chavez LR 3150
 Cheah W 6595
 Cheesman T 9104
 CHEkan O 7297
 Chele FD 7981
 Chen Chieh-ying 3877
 Chen H 769
 Chen Hsiang-shui 5704
 Chen KH 3795
 Chen Linshu 3878
 Chen Ping 8980
 Chen Tiemei 6539
 Chen Yaodong 6540
 Chen Z 680
 Cheng Bor-shuan 2431
 Chengal Reddy P
 see Reddy PC[hengal]
 Chengde Prefecture CPAM 6541
 Chengdu Municipal CPAM 1361
 Chenzhou Prefectural
 Archaeological Team 1356
 CHERkinskii AE 2328;2329
 Cherkinsky AE
 see CHERkinskii AE
 CHERnov SB 2319
 CHernykhivs'kyi H 7245
 CHesnokova NN 7271
 Cheverud JM 105;117
 Cheyronnaud J 4783;6935;7651
 Chiago Lujan C 770
 Chiano MN 4846
 Chiarelli B 4695
 CHichagova OA 2329
 Chicideanu I 2179;4485
 Chick GE 5040
 Child B 8119
 Chimbos PD 1948
 Chimere-Dan O 570
 Chinello E 6970
 Chinello GE 9267
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology 3829
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Anhui
 Archaeological Team
 1357;1358;3811
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Anyang
 Archaeological Team
 1359;6542
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Fengxi
 Archaeological Team 8922
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology First Henan
 Archaeological Team 3812
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Han City
 Archaeological Team
 1360;3813
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Hubei
 Archaeological Team 6543

- Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Sichuan Archaeological Team 1361
- Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Tang Luoyang City Archaeological Team 3814;8939
- Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Yangzhou City Archaeological Team 6544
- Chiplonkar SA 3573
- Chippindale C 2092;4696;4697;7350;7570;8996
- Chiriac C 4486
- Chiricá E 7131
- Chirinos NR
see Rosario Chirinos N
- Chirwa WC 609
- Chiste KB 5586
- CHistov IUK 1144;6236
- Chistov YuK
see CHistov IUK
- Chifu Ş 4537
- Chiu M 4022
- Chlachula J 1835
- CHlenova NL 3815
- Chlobystina MD
see KHlobystina MD
- CHobanova D 7298
- Choe Chong-Hyon 6514
- Choi MS 7652
- Choinière R 659
- CHolakov S 1921;7143;7144
- Chollett DL 5997
- Chongqing Art Museum of Dazu Stone Carvings 3816;3817
- Chopra VP 3584
- Choudhury AFH 1208
- Choudhury RK 3600
- Chowdhury AI 3570
- Chowdhury AK 1220
- Chowdhury AN 3648
- Christensen CP 5705
- Christensen D[on]D 5618
- Christensen H 6454
- Christensen O 1632
- Christenson AL 3061
- Christin O 9230
- Christmann E 7150
- Christova M
see KHristova M
- Chronister A 5706;5707
- Chruškova LG
see KHrushkova LG
- Chrzanowska M 4847
- Chu Ruey-ling 3879
- Chuang Ying-chang 8906;8947
- Chudziak W 4299
- Chukwuezi B 2779
- Chumlea WC 118;119
- Chumpitaz E 1019
- Chung Yong-li 8981
- Church T 3062
- Church WB 8538
- Churchill SE 219;2330
- Churchill W 5570
- Churí S 9370
- Churý S 1872;9370
- Ciafardo EO 8590
- Čiča Z 9430
- Cid JA 1786
- Čierniková B 6277
- Ciešlik JJ 7031;7351
- Cifuentes LO 7481
- Cifuentes Toro A 1012
- Ciglenečki S 7151;7158
- Cilley MC de
see Carballo de Cilley M
- Cintra P photographer 9293
- Ciochon RL 1296
- Cipolletti MS 8569
- Cipriani R 5041
- Císcar Pallarés E 7027
- Cisneros HJ
see Jaramillo Cisneros H
- Ciszewski RL 1205
- Ciudin N 4505
- Čizmař M 4300
- Claassen C 689;8220
- Claeson BS 5708
- Claessen HJM 5279
- Claesson K 3463
- Clair JM 5873
- Clancy FS 3315
- Clapp JA 493
- Clarence-Smith WG 2670;5377;8851
- Clark AK 3428
- Clark DR 8686
- Clark DW 690
- Clark G[eoffrey]A 2331;3514;4784;7571;9092
- Clark JD 120;2902;7572
- Clark JW jr 691
- Clark J[effrey] 1488
- Clark J[ohn] 6841
- Clark L[auren] 771;5709
- Clark M[iles] 4627
- Clark SS 9064
- Clarke A[manda] 915
- Clarke A[nne] 3957
- Clarke C[hris] 5710
- Clarke G[erard] 3740
- Clatts MC 772
- Claure JG
see Gordillo Claire
- Clavairolle F 1706;4184
- Clayton M 3649
- Cleary B 5711
- Clegg EJ 1589
- Cleland JG 7394
- Clemmer RO 774
- Clendennen GW 5327
- Členova NL
see CHlenova NL
- Clermont N 692
- Cleuvenot E 4848
- Cleve H 8681
- Cleveland DA 3230
- Cliche P 3429
- Clifford J 5042
- Closs MP 5928
- Clottes J 1673;6917
- Clutton-Brock J 3496;8433
- Clément D 660;773
- Cnoops CJH 8128
- Coba Andrade CA 3430;3431
- Cobb CR 5619
- Cobo JR
see Ruiz Cobo J
- Cobos Palma R 914
- Cocchi Genick D 1759
- Cock GA 6097
- Coco L 5712
- Cocón VO
see Olcot Cocón V
- Cody CA 3151
- Coe MD 9297
- Coelho AB 7653
- Coertze RD 292
- Coffin JC 4151
- Coffing K 544;2856
- Cofini G 1512;1522
- Cofta-Broniewska A 69
- Coggins CC 8434
- Cohen AE 9092
- Cohen A[nthony]P 293
- Cohen CB 868
- Cohen L[awrence] 7654
- Cohen MN 7482
- Cohen P[hilip] 121
- Cohen R[onald] 7655;7910
- Cohen Y 3152
- Čolakov S
see CHolakov S
- Colarusso J 7879
- Cole S 3650
- Cole TJ 7483
- Coleman DA 1543
- Coleman S 5043
- Coleman SR 2432
- Coles GM 9145
- Colhoun EA 1460
- Collado MG
see García Collado M
- Collard C 5713
- Collier GA 3340;5988;8458;8459
- Collignon B 775
- Collina-Girard J 2714
- Collins G 5714
- Collins HM 666
- Collins J[ames] 3138
- Collins J[anice] 5714
- Collins KS 5636
- Collins MB 5636
- Collins P 6245
- Collis DRF 854
- Collon D 3497;3522
- Coloane IBL de 2951
- Colonna M 4849
- Čolović I 1949;4573
- Colton NA 1182
- Coltrain JB 5328
- Coluccio F 1053;1054;1055
- Columbus CK 1130;1131
- Colvin JG 5044
- Coman M 5045
- Comaroff J[ean] 5046
- Comişel E 1950
- Comolli A 5047
- Comşa E 4487;4488
- Comuzzie AG 122
- Con DA de
see Adrian de Con D
- Conard NJ 8091
- Conati Barbaro C 1146
- Condon RG 776;4785
- Condran GA 4711
- Connelly WT 5439
- Coninck F de 5039
- Conlin S 7453
- Connell J 6688;6756
- Conner SW 8245
- Conniff R 777;6842
- Connolly RC 4858
- Connolly RP 3330
- Connolly WE 2433
- Connor A 123
- Connors MM 2434
- Conrad DC 7999
- Conroy GC 7484
- Consigliere S 2297
- Constantino-David K 8852
- Constenla-Umaña A 6049
- Conte E 1576
- Conterio F 4906
- Contiero E 2233;6970;6975;9267
- Contini C 7015
- Contreras J 2093
- Contreras Ponce E 3432
- Contu E 1760
- Cook AG 8539
- Cook CCH 124
- Cook DC 671
- Cook J[hil] 1152;1593;5620
- Cook K[atsi] 2982;3153
- Cook-Gumperz J 294;778
- Cooke RG 641
- Coombs HC 6206
- Cooper BM 2796
- Cooper E 1412
- Cooper L[ouise] 3880
- Cooper N[ina] 8853
- Coote J 2180;2435
- Copans J 7656
- Cope DA 7485
- Coppa A 6237;6991
- Copus GD 5692
- Coquet M 2436
- Coram BT 7657
- Corbera Mori A 6207
- Corbett GG 5290
- Corbo RM 8010
- Corcoran S 9160
- Cordell J 693
- Cordeu EJ 1056;8591
- Cordonnier R 4152;7658
- Cordova F de AC 5935
- Cordy-Collins A 642
- Coretti E 8127
- Corlett JT 577
- Corman SR 2094
- Corona AP
see Padilla Corona A
- Corral RDG
see Guevara Corral RD
- Corrales Ulloa F 5936;5937;5938
- Correcha Suárez HM 3401
- Correia A[nabela] 6989
- Cortés de Brasdefer F 3316
- Cosgrove R 6647
- Cossío DJ
see Juárez Cossío D
- Costa ACG 2130
- Costa DJ 3255
- Costa OB
see Beltran Costa O
- Costa e Silva A da 2437
- Costa Fontes M da
see Fontes M da C

- Costa Rodrigues H da
see Rodrigues H da C
- Costa Teixeira C
see Teixeira CC
- Costea F 4489
- Coster J 4018
- Côté J 5048
- Côté M[arc] 694;5621;5661
- Côté-Chew S 5818;5819;5820
- Cotton B[ernard] 6794
- Coulanjon M 1707
- Coulibaly M 8039
- Council of Europe 1544
- Courlet C 2438
- Cournoyer DE 7811
- Courtaud P 4844
- Courthiade M 1545;4098
- Courtin J 1673
- Cousin B 6936;9231
- Cousin F 3341;7659
- Covacef P 4490
- Covacef Z 4490
- Coveña SV
see Vanegas Coveña S
- Covert HH 683
- Cowan CW 3004
- Cowan S[andra] 5715
- Cowgill GL 902
- Cowlshaw GK 3969
- Cox H[arvey] 779
- Cox KA 695
- Coye N 2332;4163
- Craddock PT 8021;8923
- Crafford JE 8129
- Craib JL 9080
- Craig CG 6050
- Crain MM 3433
- Crane J 5560
- Crang M 2439
- Crapanzano V 2440
- Crapanzano V compiler 2555
- Craske N 3342
- Crawford CJ 4248
- Crawford DKE 6843
- Crawford MH 681;8747
- Crawford PI 7454
- Creel D 5622
- Creighton MR 3881
- Cremasco MM
see Micheletti Cremasco M
- Crépeau RR 1057
- Crespo AM 5934
- Cressier P 2707
- Cresswell R 7352
- Cresta M 2765;2181
- Crews DE 1507
- Criado Boado F 237;1754
- Cribb RLD 6644
- Cribb RLD 6659
- Cristino Ferrando C 6727
- Crochet S 7660
- Crognier E 6895
- Crompton RH 7486;7538;7544
- Crompton R[obin]H 5450
- Crone A 1601
- Crone P 3537;8716
- Cronk CE 215
- Crooks DL 892;8431
- Cros M 7661
- Cross JF 1589
- Crotty R 6814
- Crovella S 2234
- Crowe P 9023
- Crowe PR 1489;1490
- Crown PL 70
- Crowther P 2441
- Cruces F 9298
- Cruces Roldán C 4249
- Crump T 2182
- Cruz K
see Cruz-Uribe K
- Cruz Takash P
see Takash PC
- Cruz-Uribe K 585
- Cserményi V 9357
- Csiffáry G 9371
- Csilléry KK 9084
- Csoma Z 7097
- Csongrádi Balogh É 4301;4302
- Csonka Y 71
- Cubillo Moreno G 8460
- Cuceu I 7185
- Cuceu M 7185
- Cucina A 6237
- Cucoş Ş 4491
- Cuesta MS
see Salas Cuesta M
- Čujanová E
see Čujanová-Jílková E
- Čujanová-Jílková E 2183;4303
- Čukan J 9372
- Čulíková V 7057
- Cullen B 238
- Culpepper LP 8293
- Cunha E 4219
- Cunha EM
see Cunha EMGPA da
- Cunha EMGPA da 450;6971
- Cunnally J 9085
- Cunningham AB 623
- Cunningham J[ohn] 9161
- Cunya JS
see Seminario Cunha T
- Cuomo F 5049
- Curet LA 3317
- Curran BK 567
- Curtis B 8183
- Curtis D 124;2235;4850
- Curtis JE 3497
- Curto JC 2882
- Cusick JG 5623
- Cutipa J de D 1058;1059
- Cvetan D 1951
- Cvetnić M 9431
- Cvičelová M 7039
- Cvjetičanin T 4514
- Cvrková M 7058
- Czachowski H 295
- Czaja D 2442
- Czajlik Z 1836
- Czapla K 7059;7060;7061;7084
- Czegledy AP 2443
- Czekelius AR 2797
- Czyzewski M 7662
- Daal A van 3952
- Dafa'alla SB 2715
- Daggett RE 8515
- Dagosto M 2891
- Dahal DR 1249
- Dahl J 8294
- Dahl KA 5716
- Dahla B 7663
- Dahlby T 1327
- Dahlin BH 5941
- Dahlman E 1633
- Dai Xinyuan 7664
- Daiber H 7353
- Daik TA van
see Dijk TA van
- Dakin K 3374
- Đaković B 9432
- Dalgalarondo P 8592
- Dalian Municipal CPAM 8933
- Dalian Municipal Institute of
Cultural Relics and
Archaeology 8924
- Dalud-Vincent M 2095
- Dam PK 1206
- Damas D 3154
- DaMatta R 8593
- Damian O 4492
- D'Amico-Samuels D 3142
- Damzog D 2444
- Dan Asabe AU 5378
- Dandekar RN 8769
- Danet B 1183
- Danford LC 125
- Danforth ME 671
- Dang Nghiem Van 1307
- Dange SA 8770
- Dange SS 8771
- Dangel M von 2445
- Dangerfield PH 4888
- Danglová O 4370
- Đanić M 9433
- Daniel B 1878
- Daniel J 7665
- Danielewski A 903
- Danilov M 2096
- Daniélou A 1250
- Dankowska J 1873
- Dannemann M 3380;3434
- D'Annibale C 8221
- Dao To-Nga 3040;3041
- Dapusala A 3748
- Darbishire H 2097
- Darbon S 1708
- D'Arca R 4250
- Darkevich VP 7258
- Darley-Doran G 5050;5051;7666
- Darling JA 904;8444
- Darlú P 126;821
- Damell R 4786
- Darvill TC 9146
- Das BM 1221;4698
- Das I 6508
- Das JC 3705
- Das NK 3601
- Das PKL 6321
- Das Gupta T 5717
- Dasgupta S 1251
- Dasgupta S[amira] 3651
- Dash KC 6347
- Dash SC 6348
- Datan I 6434
- Datcu I 7186
- Daun Á 1634;9195
- Dauphin C[laudine] 3498
- Dausset J 4851
- Dauster T 8594
- Dautova-Ruževljan V 4493
- Dauzier M 950;8461
- David A 1709
- David B 1461;3958
- David F 1674;6919
- David N 2662
- Davidan OI 7455
- Davidson FR 7429
- Davies C 5290
- Davies C 7667
- Davies C[atherine] 8595
- Davies I[an] 5290
- Davies S[ophie] 3496
- Davis A[lison] 3037
- Davis A[nthony] 3176
- Davis CM 696
- Davis M[ary] 9150
- Davis M[ary]E 3392
- Davis MW 744
- Davis OK 3005
- Davis PW 855
- Davis R[ichard]H 3652
- Davis SD 719;5642
- Davis SH 627
- Davis U 8717
- Davison S 8092;8120
- Davoust M 5907
- Dawe J 8596
- Dawson A 1612
- Day MH 8090
- Day S 7354
- Day TE 6827
- Dayan T 6246
- De Carolis F 5052
- De Iasio S 4699;6957;
6958;6959;6962;6963
- De Stefano GF 1746
- De Wit HED
see Duyvené de Wit HE
- Deacon HJ 2903
- Deacon J[anette] 2904;2905;2906
- Deagan KA 3267
- Dean B 6132
- Dean D 7487
- Dean G 3063
- Dean JR 780
- Dean K 3882
- Debénath A 7939
- Deblaine D 869
- DeBoer WR 697
- Debray R 296
- Decheva M 7187
- Decker-Walters DS 2969
- Deckker P de 1523
- Deelstra H 9
- Deemant K 2038
- Deere CD 5904
- Defrance Y 1710
- Dégh L 4371;5718
- Dehouve D 3289
- Dehoux V 8040
- Dei GJS 5053;5719;8041
- Deianova L 4574
- Dein S 5054
- Deive CE 3260
- Deka R 9051
- Dekówna M 1837
- Del Castillo AR
see Castillo AR del
- Delâge D 3155
- Delaney C 8718

Delaporte Y 4134	Dhaliwal AK 7536	Djedje A 2944	Doumani BB 3472
Delaunay D 5556;5908	Dhanagare DN 8772	Djidjev T	Dow MM 301
Delbos G 10;7355;7668	Dharmalingam A 1207	see Dzhidzhev T	Dowling NH 3742
Déleon Meléndez OC 651	Dhavalikar MK 6350	Djumaev A	Downum CE 3064;8435
Delfino VP	Dhima A 9418;9419	see DzhumaeV A	Dowson TA 586;611
see Pesce Delfino V	Dhiman SR 12;3605	Djurić R 1916	Doyel DE 643;2973;5627
Delgado-Gaitan C 3156;5720	Di Bacco M 4905	Djurić Srejić M	Dozon JP 74
Delhanty JDA 4863	Di Capua C 8540	see Srejić MD	Dräger L 628
Delmet C 5311	Di Lerna S 444;1761	Dmitrieva TN 7573	Dragomir IT 4495
Deloison Y 4852	Di Muzio M 6969	Dmitriyeva TN	Draibe S 1060
Delpal B 7669	Di Tota G 1742	see Dmitrieva TN	Dransart P 644
Delpach F 4167	Diaconescu M 7147	Do Duc Dinh 2447	Dray D 4185
DeMallie RJ 781;5261;5892	D'iakonov IM 4953	Dobbin C 8854	Drda P 4307
DeMallie RJ ed 5262	Dialla BE 2798;2799	Dóber I 1817	Dreiss ML 905
Demars PY 4164	Diallo Y 5380	Dobeš M 4304	Dresher BE 3563
Demay J 297	Diamond JM 13;2239;4954;7358	Dobias-Lalou C 7924	Dressler WW 782
Démelas-Bohy MD	Diamond MK 7490	Dobon LC	Drewett PL 864
see Démelas MD	Dianzinga T 2873	see Caro Dobon L	Dreyer JJB 583;587;588;5509
Demélas MD 2983	Dias P 6960	Dobosi VT 4302;4305;4306;9334	Driem G van 6415
Demes B 2236	Díaz EN	Dobres MA 7574	Driscoll B
Demetrio FR 3741	see Nansen Díaz E	Dobrega D 9434	see Driscoll-Engelstad B
Demeulenaere P 4700	Díaz JH	Dobrowolski A 7063	Driscoll-Engelstad B 5721
Dem'ian HV 7299	see Hernández Díaz J	Dobrzańska A 440	Driskell JA 7491
D'Emilio L 6133	Diaz VM 6757	Dockall JE 698	Drljača D 4578
Demkin VA 2039	Díaz Balerdi I 5939	Dočkalová M 1818	Drndarski M 1953
Deng A 2184;4787	Díaz Polanco H 880;8462	Dodds KJ 8598	Droberjar E 4265
Deng Cong 1362	Dibaba T 5312	Doershuk JF 930	Drower MS 4701
Denich BS 4575	Dibble HL 1168	Dogan M 4077;5056	Droz Y 551
Dening G 2446;6734	Dibble S 8463	Doig FK	Drucker-Brown S
Dennell RW 6815	Dick H 6455	see Kauffmann Doig F	see Brown SD
Dennis J 9045	Dickens WA 698	Dokládál M 7040	Drummond A 3743
Dennis PA 8165	Dickenson J 3381	Doktór T 9374	Drury SM 6844
Denton D 5624	Dickinson WR 6632	Dolève-Gandelman T 300	Drusini AG 4855
Denton T 11	Dickman J photographer 1485	Dölle S compiler 4135	Du Cros H 3959
Denzer L 5379	Diehl RL 7881	Domanski M 4955	Du Jinpeng 3818;8925
Derby L 8411	Diène D 7673	Domatob J 5057	Du Zaizhong 3819
Derish PA 1561	Dietler M 4165;9232	Domazetovski P 1952	Dubayová M 7100
Derks H 6918	Dietz G 3343	Domenig G 1308	Dubelaar CN 5899
Derlon B 3991	Digard JP 2098;7674;8719	Dominguez V[ictoria]R 8184	Dubet F 5058
D'Erme L 1753	DiGiacomo SM 298	Dominguez V[irginia]R 2448	Dubois T 9106
D'Errico F 4234;4952;6766	DiIorio J 4867	Domínguez Carrasco MR 5942	Dubovskaia OR 9471
DeSalle R 2237	Dijk H van 5372	Dominy G 610	Dubovskaya OR
Descola P 7670;8597	Dijk R van 7911	Domnick R 2099	see Dubovskaia OR
Deshayes MJ 4853	Dijk TA van 410	Dömötör Á 7099	Dubuisson D 4049
Deshpande MM 6349;8822	Dillehay TD 3382;3402;8555	Dömpke S 9046	Duchanel D 7622
Deshpande V 8660	Diller A 6509	Dompnier B 7675	Ducros A 128;1658
Desjacques A 6596	Dimitrijević V 4494	Donahue JM 2449	Duff-Cooper A 3744;3745;8855
Desjardins B 7356	Dimitrijevic-Rufu D 4576	Donato KM 951	Duffy T 3571;3724
Desjardins P 5625	Dimitrova DG 5055	Doneva I 9435;9436;9437	Dufour IS 3435
Desjarlais RR 7671	Dimitrova M 7188	Donham DL 2735;2736	Dufour R 5722
Despres LA 7357	Dimmick FR 5626	Donnan CB 6095;6097	Dugan NL 136
Despringre AM 7672	Dimov V 4577;9452	Donner FM 2450	Duggirala R 8747
Destro-Bisol G 2238;7488	Ding Choo Ming 3723	Donner WW 9065	Duguay F 5628
Désveaux E 9105	Dini PU 4628	Dorado MR	Duhaylungsod L 3753
Dettwyler KA 494	Dinkel RH 1657	see Rivera Dorado M	Dujiangyan Municipal Bureau of
Deveze MG	Dinnyés I 7062	Dorais LJ 72	Cultural Relics 1361
see Gallegos Deveze M	Dinwoodie DW 5261	Dorak MT 4854	Dukat Z 4579
Devi KS[anthi] 127;	Dinwoodie DW ed 5262	Dore CD 5980	Dukić D 302
1214;3602;3603	Diop R 5381	Dore JN 7940	Dulaney S 7677
Devi ST 3604	Dirar HA 7982	Doreian P 7676	Dular J 7152
Devisse J 2671	Dirks R 299	Dom RI 2978;8223	Dulbecco R 4856
Dewald G 7489	Diriglj FJ jr 8222	Doro Garetto T 4214;5897	Dulinicz M 1562
DeWalt BR 5557	Disotell TR 2240	Dorrell PG 3528	Dumais P 5629
DeWalt KM 3219	Distel AAF	Dorris M 8295	Dumas L 3158
Dewar P 3157	see Fernández Distel AA	Dorst JD 3006	Dumitraşcu S 4496;4497
Dewar RE 239	Ditolve P 6972	Dortch J 6648	Dumitrescu V 4437
Dewez MC 4788	Dittmar M 1004	Dory D 7661	Dumper M 3538
DeWoskin KJ 1363	Divićanová A 7098;9373	Dottarelli R 1145	Dumrauf CI 1061
Dexter MR 7456	Dixit KM 3653	Doucet RC 3283	Dunareanu-Vulpe E 4438
Deyanova L	Dixon B 5940;5941	Douglas M 73;2451	Dunbar DC 7492
see Deianova L	Dixon SR 5998	Douglas S[heila] 9162	Dunbar JS 3027

- Duncan AS 129
Duncan S 3096
Dundes A 3159
Dunham G 706
Dunk T 8296
Dunnell RC 699
Dunnigan T 5788
Dunning NP 3318;5943;5944
Dunnington J 5723
Dunsmore R 8297
Dupey AM 6134
Dupire M 5382
Dupuis R 5724
Durán T 3436
Durand J[orge] 6017
Durand JL 6775
Durden T 2323
Durdík T 7064
Đurić T 1954
During J 1413;6278
Duroux Y 2452
Durrans BJ 303;7359
Durrenberger EP 783
Dušek S 1675
Dutour O 130;2699
Dutour O 4156
Dutschke D 5793
Dutta MN 6316
Dütting D 906
Duverger C 907;3290
Duvert M 1787
Duviols P 6077
Duyvené de Wit HE 2941
Dvoráček P 304
Dwarkadas S 2241;7493
Dwivedi RC 8773
Dwivedi SN 3572;3606
Dwyer PD 9006
Dyakonov IM
 see D'iakonov IM
Dye TS 4956;6718
Dyer CL 784;5802
Dyson T 7360
Dzhafarov GF 1153
Dzhidzhev T 1955;9107
Dzhumaev A 1414
Džidžev T
 see Dzhidzhev T
Dzieduszycki W 4308
Dziegiel L 75;1184
Dzierżykray-Rogalski T 445
- Earle TK 6098
Earwood C 7101
Eastwood EB 8128;8129
Ebacher C 657
Ebeogu A 2843
Ebeogu AN 8042
Ebro-Dakudao M 3746
Echard N 2453;7678;7679
Echeverría Almeida J 2454
Echeverría Murray OI 5994
Echo-Hawk WR 785
Echols F 8327
Economou M 7975
Ecsedy I 1364
Ecuador Centro de Investigación
 de los Bosques Tropicales
 6059
- Ecuador Dirección Nacional de
 Educación Intercultural
 Bilingüe 6060
Eddy JA 2100
Eddy MR 2716;7941
Edelman M 8464
Edelstein G 3499
Eder JF 7431
Edgar D 5059
Edme H 5999
Edmond M 5571;5572
Edström J 3883
Eduarte Ramírez AC 5909
Edwards DA 5328;8093
Edwards DB 6279
Edwards JD 5725
Edwards JH 4857
Eeuwen D van 3277
Efstratiou N 1929
Egert MKH 2333
Eguchi PK 5383
Ehn B 9196
Eibner A 7153
Eidem J 3511
Eighmy JL 5627;5630
Eilers R 2755;2849;5280;8867
Einoo S 6351
Eisenhofer S 5329
Eitan A 6247
Ekechukwu LC 2780
Ekpo TN 5384
Ekpo V 2756
Elberg KK 9197
Elchardus M 4186;5060
Elchinova M 411;
 1956;4580;7189
Elera CG 1013
Eli Rodríguez V 870
Elia RJ 2101
Eliade M 5061
Elizarenkova TI 8823
Ella JB 2773
Elle L 9233
Ellen RF 2455;6456
Elling RH 2456
Ellis B 5726
Ellis CJ 1474
Ellis C[hris]J 5631;5632
Ellis L[arry] 8298
Ellis M 2457
Ellis S[tephen] 2800;5530
Ellis W[illiam]S 1415;5727
Ellison J 4020
Ellison PT 7361
Ellwood BB 9279
Elnadi B 3007
Elouga M 8043
Els H 2883
Elster ES 4825
Elston RG 76;3810
Eltis D 5385
Elwert G 2458
Ember CR 305;7680;7681
Emets IA 4636;9472
Emilio AL d'
 see D'Emilio L
Emirbayer M 5062
Emmerling E 4309
Enamorado VM
 see Martínez Enamorado V
- Enciso BE
 see Enciso Ramos BE
Enciso Ramos BE 1014
Endicott JM 6732
Eng B 1295
Engel P[eyton] 2067
Engelbrecht WE 5633;8224
Engelhard JB 6457
Engrácia de Oliveira A
 see Oliveira AE de
Enloe JG 1674;6919
Ennew J 6135
Enoch Y 4136
Enomoto T 6528
Enslin E 7682
Ensoli Vittozzi S 7942
Eogan G 4105
Epprecht M 2942
Epstein AG 7683
Epstein AL 6689
Erasmus PA 306;2941;8141;8142
Erb M 6458
Erchak GM 2459
Erdal D 7362
Erdenebaatar B 3911;3927
Erguner AK 6280
Eribo F 5063
Ericson RV 5202
Eriksen A 307;1632
Eriksen TH 612;8143
Eriksson AW 4126
Erim EO 8000
Erkoreka A 1788
Erlandson JM 700;8251
Erlikh VR 9473
Erlmann V 8144;8145
Ermolov LB 5175
Ernst CW 5064
Ernst G 5065;5728
Ernst TM 4026
Eros F 7102
Errasti Salazar J 1789
Errico F d'
 see D'Errico F
Errington FK 3992
Errington S 2460
Escobar A[rturo] 2461;7684
Escobar CRG
 see García Escobar CR
Escobar G[abriel] 8599
Espinosa AM jr 1790
Espinosa MTM
 see Muñoz Espinosa MT
Espinoza Pérez E 5945;
 5946;5947
Espinoza Soriano W 6061
Esqueda R 7685
Esqueva Martínez MA 9260
Essick P photographer 6610
Essner C 1576
Essomba JM 2774
Estabrook GF 9299
Estabrook RW 3121
Estácio dos Reis A
 see Reis AE dos
Esteban E 4220
Esteban Deive C
 see Deive CE
Estes JW 265
Esteve Fabregat C 7363
Estrada Z 8495
- Eto M 8910
Ettinger K 8101
Etzebarria JM 1804
Etzeberria F 9268;9280
Eudey L 7686
European Anthropology
 Association 7364
Evans AC 4789
Evans C[hristopher] 4106
Evans CS 5729
Evans G[avin] 2917
Evans JG 1602
Evans MJ 5850
Evans U 4957
Eveleigh DJ 6845
Evens TMS 5463
Everett MG 286
Evers SM 3500
Evershed RP 4858
Evia Cervantes C 908
Ewald H 4859
Ewald PW 2242
Ewbank D 2408;7365
Ewen A 5916;6000
Ewen CR 3268
Ewing KP 8774
Exaltus RP 4166
Eyo E 5269
Eysenck HJ 4702
Ezzo JA 2243
- Faassen D van 629
Fabbriotti E 7943
Fabián B 8600
Fabiatti U 5066
Fabre-Vassas C 5067
Fábregas Valcarce R 1754
Fabregat CE
 see Esteve Fabregat C
Fabricius S 661
Facchini F 1743;2102;5444;6973
Factor B 6638
Fadel AM 7925;7944
Fægteborg M 8299
Faerman M 9465
Faessel S 9066
Fagaly WA 2672
Fagan BM 240;701;1365;
 2907;3065;3403;6816;9147;
Fagborun JG 540
Fagerberg-Diallo S 5394
Fagg A 5340
Fainzang S 9234
Fair JE 5068
Fairchilds C 1577
Fakamuria K 6706
Falanruw MVC 6758
Falce AS
 see Scarpa Falce A
Falce SS
 see Scarpa Falce S
Falchi MP 8541
Faleschini G 8115
Falk D 2244
Falk H[arry] 8752
Falkenburg DR 756
Falkenhausen L von 1366;1367
Fall I 2103
Fallgren JH 6869
Falola T 2801;5338
Falsetti AB 6806

- Fan C 1626;1627
 Fan Zilin 1368
 Fañanás L 4220
 Faradjev AA
 see Faradzhev AA
 Faradzhev AA 2040
 Farah Z 8002
 Faraone CA 9420
 Fararo TJ 4703
 Fardon R 5069
 Farelius B 424
 Farghal M 8730
 Faria LC
 see Castro Faria L
 Farizy C 4958
 Farkas EJ 446
 Farkas G 4283
 Farkas I 168;169
 Farkas-Joy E
 see Farkas EJ
 Farmer MF 7575
 Farmer V 1456
 Farnell B 2104;2165
 Farquhar J 8948
 Farrell G 3654
 Farrer CR 5730
 Fash WL 8421
 Fassin D 2462
 Fatels L 5809
 Fatt P 2105
 Fattovich R 2710
 Fatunsin A 8022
 Faublée J 7457
 Faust FX 8465
 Favell A 2106
 Favre H 6062
 Favret-Saada J 2463;5070
 Fayorsey CK 2802
 Fayose PO 5386
 Featherstone R 9148
 Fedele FG 1154
 Feder KL 2334
 Fédération des Paysans
 Organisés du Département
 de Bakel
 see Senegal
 Federici L 8542
 Fedick SL 3319
 Fedigan LM 7366
 Fedorova IK 1534
 Fedosova VN 4704
 Feeney G 8894
 Fees C 4120
 Feest CF 2185;7367;7687
 Feibel CS 5457
 Fein H 1284
 Feinman GM 909
 Fejér G 9375
 Fejő Z 5731
 Feld S 7688
 Feldman A 2464
 Feldman JA 8856
 Feldman LC
 see Čale Feldman L
 Feldman U 2290
 Feldman WZ 1185;2465
 Feletar D 77
 Fenart R 4834
 Feng Jiren 1369
 Feng Lide 1416
 Feng Shi 3820;3821
 Feng Shize 3937
 Fenton A 7689
 Ferák V 9326
 Ferencz M 1819
 Ferguson AE 7690
 Ferguson D 1417
 Fernández A 6136
 Fernández MDM
 see Meneses Fernández MD
 Fernández Distel AA 8543
 Fernández-Giménez M 3884
 Fernández Guizzetti M
 del R 1132
 Fernández Jalvo Y 234
 Fernández Juárez G 8601
 Fernández Montes M 1791
 Ferrando CC
 see Cristino Ferrando C
 Ferraro E 6137
 Ferrarotti F 5071
 Ferré JV
 see Vendrell Ferré J
 Ferreira ML 6138
 Ferreira Bicho N
 see Bicho NF
 Ferreira JP 6073
 Ferrell RE 131
 Ferrero L 4790
 Ferrié JN 2107
 Fettes FG 4705
 Feyrabend H
 see Touillier-Feyrabend H
 Fiałkowski KR 7368
 Fiedel SJ 8185
 Fiedler L 241;2335
 Fields S 2249
 Figueiredo GM 1062
 Figueiredo MS 3396;6093
 Figueras JR
 see Romeu Figueras J
 Figueroa AV
 see Vergara Figueroa A
 Figueroa CAL
 see Lara Figueroa CA
 Figueroa Salas J 8602
 Fijalkowski J 1711
 Filer CS 9007;9008;9009
 Filipov AK
 see Filippov AK
 Filippov AK 1155
 Filliozat PS 8824
 Filosa S 6519
 Finchenko AE 7300;7312
 Findley SE 5387
 Fink TM 3066;5666
 Finkelstein H 308
 Finkler K 6001
 Finnegan M 4283
 Finnegan R 5072
 Finney BR 4019;4706;7369
 Finney FA 702
 Finney JC 1541;1542
 Fiocco L 5464
 Fiorentino G 1761
 Fiorillo AR 242
 Firshstein BV 2027
 Firth R (Sir) 7945
 Fischer EF 309
 Fischer MMJ 8983
 Fischer MS 2245
 Fischer SR 1513;1535;4027;6710
 Fischer-Harriehausen H 412
 Fish PR 2974;3064;8225;8435
 Fish SK 2974;3064;8225;8435
 Fisher A[ngela] 5364
 Fisher CL 3067
 Fisher G[ilian] 3970
 Fisher HJ 2673
 Fisher L[ee] 7795
 Fisher WH 8603;8604
 Fishman OM 7301
 Fisiy CF 5388
 Fiske AP 7677
 Fisseha G 473
 Fistani AB 1930
 Fister P 1957
 Fitch J 3068
 Fittin R 952
 Fitz J 1838
 Fitzgerald L 6795
 Fitzhugh WW 78
 Fix AG 7494
 Fixico DL 630
 Flannery KV 79;243;8436
 Fleming D 6063
 Fleming-Moran M 3437
 Flerov VS 7259
 Fletcher LA 5947
 Flood MK 8466
 Florea V 5146
 Flores Andino FA 953
 Flores LM 5934
 Flores RR 3160
 Flórián M 9108
 Floris G 2246;6974
 Fl'örov VS
 see Flerov VS
 Fluehr-Lobban C 14
 Flynn JP 631
 Fofana L 8023
 Fogel J 80;9335
 Fogel R 1063
 Folarin A 2804
 Folch R 7370
 Folds R 6660
 Foley RA 2247
 Folin M 6970;6975;9267
 Folorunso CA 2757;
 2775;8015;8044
 Fonseca LA da 7371
 Fonseca Martel C 6064
 Fonseca Zamora OM 5910
 Font MNT de
 see Tarragó de Font MN
 Fontes M da C 8605
 Fonton M[ichèle] 2107
 Forbis RG 703
 Forbush JD 8891
 Ford A 910
 Forenbaher S 7154
 Forman S[ylvia] 3161
 Forno M 6139
 Forsé M 2095
 Först D 8300
 Forste R 8501
 Forsyth DW 911
 Forth GL 1285;6459;6460
 Fosberg FR 6629
 Fosshag B 2737
 Fóthi Á 132
 Fóthi E 132
 Fotiadis M 4959
 Fournier D 7691
 Fourshe K 2919
 Fouts RS 2266
 Fowler JCS 3952
 Fox A[aron]A 7688
 Fox CL
 see Lalueza Fox C
 Fox J[onathan] 6002
 Fox JG 912
 Fox JJ 8857
 Fox WA 3008
 Fradejas Lebrero J 7372
 Frait O 7302
 France C de 5073;5074
 Franceschi MG 5300;
 5301;6964;9261
 Francfort HP 3822
 Franch JA
 see Alcina Franch J
 Francis D[avid] 8301
 Francis FJ 7373
 Francis H[arris] 8328
 Francis P[eter] jr 3747;8858
 Franco Jordán RG 6099
 Francome C 6796
 Franga L 7190
 Frangipane M 244
 Frank BE 505;8045
 Frank O 4707
 Franke B 4023
 Franke T 5120
 Frankel D 4498;7155
 Franken M 2466
 Franken MA 8102
 Frankenberg R 2467
 Frankl PJL 555;556
 Franklin JH 2108
 Franklin R[obert] 5877
 Franklin R[uth]K 9024
 Franklin S photographer
 1415;8632
 Franklin SH 6937
 Frankovic D 1958
 Frankovics G
 see Frankovic D
 Fraser EE 7692
 Frayer DW 2248;4860
 Freeman DB 2674
 Freeman LC 2109
 Freeman-Grenville GSP 8687
 Freestone IC 2908
 Freidel DA 645
 Freitas JB
 see Bieber Freitas J
 Frenette J 660;786;8302
 Frențiu M 4499
 Freter A 913;3336
 Fricke T 1249
 Fridrich J 4310
 Friedman J 6735
 Friedman J[onathan] 7693
 Friedrichs M 8397
 Friesen JW 3162
 Frink DS 2336
 Frisancho AR 133;672;2249
 Frison C 7016
 Fritsch P 7694
 Fritz GJ 8160
 Fritz P 4791
 Froese R 2558
 Froment A 7374

- Frost RL 4187
 Fruth B 7495
 Frye C 8303
 Frye D 6003
 Frykman J 1635;2468
 Fu Juliang 3823
 Fu Yang-chih 3885
 Fubini E 6976
 Fuji N 1370
 Fujii K 8895
 Fujii T 1015
 Fujino K 6520
 Fujisaka S 3748
 Fujita H[isashi] 1336
 Fukuyama K 1379
 Fulford E 7002
 Fuller CJ 2469;3655
 Fuller CV
 see Vázquez Fuller C
 Fuller M 6248
 Fuller N 6248
 Fuller NJ 134
 Fuller N[ancy]J 661
 Funari PPA 1064
 Funk RE 3112
 Furbee L 2470
 Fürmiss S 559
 Furtado LG 1065
 Fuster V 6961
 Futch I 7375

 Gaál I
 see Zalai-Gaál I
 Gaál A 4311
 Gabe J 1613
 Gabinschi MA 7242
 Gable E 3163;3164;8186
 Gabler D 4312;9281
 Gabler S 6904
 Gaborieau M 5075
 Gabrovec S 4792
 Gačnik A 1959
 Gafurova NB 8775
 Gage TB 15
 Gage-Brandon AJ 5336
 Gagnon JH 2471
 Gaida M 1066
 Gaida S 1676
 Gaidzanwa RB 2943
 Gaignebet C 7695
 Gaines R 9004
 Gajewska H 1931
 Gajewski L 1808;1831
 Gajra B 3730
 Gál EB 9319
 Galand L 7997
 Galanina LK 6249
 Galap J 8412
 Galaty JG 8103
 Galbraith J[ane] 8703
 Galdemar E 3344
 Galdikas BMF 2250
 Galdós J 81
 Galeana LS
 see Silva Galeana L
 Galeano RS
 see Salgado Galeano R
 Galiberti A 1761
 Galinier J 954
 Galjaard H 4708

 Galkin VT 6555
 Gall W 1677
 Gallareta Negrón T 914
 Gallegos Devez M 8468;8467
 Gallegos Gómora MJ 3320;5948
 Galli S[ilvia] 9235
 Gallibour E 2472;2473
 Gallo PG
 see Grassivaro Gallo P
 Gallotti C 4078
 Galloway PR 1659
 Galván FM
 see Mendiola Galván F
 Galvin S 9198
 Gambier D 1666
 Gamella JF 7017
 Gamst FC 474
 Gándara M 7696
 Gándara Vázquez M
 see Gándara M
 Gandelman C 300
 Gandhi RS 3691
 Ganeva-Raicheva V 4581
 Gannan Tibetan Autonomous
 Prefecture Culture Bureau
 6545
 Gans HJ 8304
 Ganzer B 3539
 Ganzhorn JU 2893
 Gao Xisheng 3824
 Gaonkar V 1253
 Garam ÉS 4313
 Garay G 1104
 Garayo Urruela J 1792
 Garba A 8027
 Garbrecht G 8688
 Garcea EAA 2717
 Garcia JM 9262
 García JMV
 see Vicent García JM
 García MA
 see Amores García M
 García Alfonso E 7028
 Garcia Campillo JM 5911
 García Collado M 9300
 García Escobar CR 955
 Garcia-Gallo AL 5912
 García Jordán P 6140
 Garcia Moll R 4709
 García-Orad A 4221
 García-Ruiz JF 956;985
 Gardiner G 4710
 Gardner K 3656
 Garduño E 5913;8469
 Gareau FH 2110
 Garetto TD
 see Doro Garetto T
 Garfias R 6597
 Garfield NH 810
 Garfinkel Y 8689
 Garg R 3621
 Garlake PS 589
 Garmendia Larrañaga J 1793
 Gam SM 16
 Garner M 6917
 Garnert J 9199
 Garnett GP 7900
 Gamizov V 1960;7191;7192
 Gamizov V
 see Gamizov V
 Garralda MD 1744;4861

 Garrard AN 3501
 Garretton MA 992
 Garritz A 881
 Gärtner E 3981
 Garzon Ayala C 6065
 Gasc JP 8526
 Gasché J 3438;6141
 Gasparini G 5076
 Gasparotto G 920
 Gasser T 4862;7496
 Gassowski J 1839
 Gast JJ 1941
 Gatermann H 1514
 Gates H 8949
 Gatewood JB 765
 Gaudes R 1309
 Gaudzinski S 1678
 Gaukstad E 1636
 Gaur N 3607
 Gaur R 3608
 Gaussen J 8024
 Gauthier C 7946
 Gauthier JG 5077
 Gauthier Y 7946
 Gautier A 7947
 Gavish D 3473
 Gavrilo N 1961
 Gavrituchin IO
 see Gavritukhin IO
 Gavritukhin IO 7284
 Gawel A 4314
 Gay LC jr compiler 2567
 Gay y Blasco P 7018
 Gayther S 135;4863
 Gazzetta M 6159
 Gebo DL 545
 Gebre S 2738
 Gediga B 1563
 Geer H 4309
 Geerts S 429
 Gega L 1962
 Geib PR 5634
 Geismar I 1547
 Gelencsér J 6776
 Gell SMS 9163
 Geller MJ 3502
 Gellner DN 3657
 Gelnar J 1874
 Gelo DJ 8305
 Gelpke JHFS 1502
 Gelpke JHFS ed 7376
 Gelvin JL 8720
 Gemmerich I 6905
 Gemuev IN 8950
 Gendar J 5732
 Gendreau A 2474
 Gendron D 5635
 Gené M 1745
 Genick DC
 see Cocchi Genick D
 Gening VF 7576
 Genis IA
 see Genys J
 Genito B 245
 Gentile Lafaille ME 6066
 Genys J 7260
 George AR 3474
 George CM 136
 George KM 1310
 Georges E 5601
 Georgieva A 5078

 Georgieva I 7193
 Georgieva TS 7194
 Georgievski M 1963
 Gerace L 137
 Geraghty P 1524
 Gerardi P 3503
 Geraty LT 4793
 Gerber GF 246
 Gerbod P 1712
 Gerbore R 4214;6980
 Gergi A
 see Gjergji A
 Gerholm L 310
 Gerlich MG 1875
 Gerloff S 247
 German R[ebecca]Z 138
 Gerven DP van 447
 Geschiere P 5388;7697
 Gessain M 8040
 Gewertz DB 3992
 Geysbeek T 5389
 Ghadirian P 827
 Ghalamkaripour B 8731
 Gharti Magar R
 see Magar RG
 Ghasarian C 5733
 Ghazi AM 8207
 Gheorghe N 4439
 Ghre DL 8306
 Gherghe P 4500
 Ghidinelli A 5949
 Ghirardelli G 1186
 Ghisolfi G 6959
 Ghnassia M 6895
 Gholson R 5734
 Ghosh A[mitav] 5079
 Ghosh AK 1239
 Ghosh JK 139
 Ghosh S[utapa] 1239
 Giannini IV 6142
 Gibbs WT 5735
 Gibeau G 4440
 Giberovitch M 5736
 Gibson S 8690;8722
 Gidley M 5737
 Gieco AML de
 see Lorandi de Gieco AM
 Gifford DP
 see Gifford-Gonzalez D
 Gifford EW 5769
 Gifford-Gonzalez D 2859
 Gilbert C[heryl] 2892
 Gilbert MV 506
 Gilbertson DD 9145;9149
 Giles W 3165
 Giliomee H 8146
 Gill D[avid] 7975
 Gill GW 2186
 Gill SS 8776
 Gillette-Frenoy I 1713
 Gilling BD 1525
 Gillison G 9025
 Giménez F 8606
 Gimeno FR
 see Raga Gimeno F
 Gingerich PD 7497
 Ginkel R van 1714;7698;7699
 Ginsburg F 2475;3971;5080;7700
 Ginzburg C 311
 Giordano C 1578
 Giorgi L 9109

- Giot PR 6920
 Girard C[laude] 7195
 Girard RCC de
 see Cachot de Girard RC
 Giri A 312;2476
 Giria EIU 248
 Giryu EYu
 see Giria EIU
 Gisbert ME 6143
 Giurescu A 1654
 Given BJ 1252
 Gjergji A 1964
 Gjessing HK 9185
 Gladney DC 8661
 Gładkowska-Rzeczycka J
 1820;4864
 Glasser S 2477
 Glassow MA 704
 Glave LM 8607
 Glazier E 5791
 Gledhill J 8166
 Gleich U von 6208
 Gleize P 2086;2111
 Glenn JR 3009
 Glévarec F 7701
 Glezer H 5059
 Globokar T 4079
 Gloria-Bottini F 140
 Glorieux I 4186
 Głosik J 7065
 Glowczewski B 3972
 Glowczewski-Barker B
 see Glowczewski B
 Gnecco C
 see Gnecco Valencia C
 Gnecco Valencia C 2343
 Goblirsch KG 4146
 Godard F 2478
 Godbout JT 2479
 Goddard M 6690
 Goddemeier T 1668
 Goddio F 6435
 Godenzi JC 1067
 Godoy RA 8470
 Godula R 2480;4372
 Goedicke C 2805
 Goette S 8544
 Gogăltan F 7156
 Goggin J[ulia]M 7702
 Gogol JM 5738;5739;5740
 Goins ES 4960
 Goirand C 3439
 Gojda M 2337;4315;7087
 Gokhale MK 3573
 Gokhman II 1144;1337;8909
 Gold SJ 3166
 Goldin-Meadow S 422
 Goldman N 3345
 Goldring L 6017
 Goldstein A[lice] 3167
 Goldstein H 195
 Goldstein HS 4865
 Goldstein J[udith]L 7703
 Goldstein P 8545
 Goldsworthy D 313
 Golla VK 3010
 Gollán JAP
 see Pérez Gollán JA
 Golovnev AV 6598
 Golubeva LA 249
 Gomes Sanches JD
 see Sanches JDG
 Gómez A[ura] M 3404
 Gómez J[ulia] 6144
 Gómez Otero J 3405
 Gomolka M 6764
 Gómora MJG
 see Gallegos Gómora MJ
 Gomperts A 8859
 Goncalves MS 8516
 Gonçalves Furtado L
 see Furtado LG
 Gonda J 8777
 Gonell FA
 see Amorós i Gonell F
 Gonen R 5293
 Gonfiantini R 4791
 Gonzales E[rmel] 5904
 Gonzales GF 1005;8517
 González A
 see González Ynope A
 González BP
 see Pérez González B
 González CM
 see Malo González C
 González EU
 see Uc González E
 González JAT
 see Talavera González JA
 Gonzalez JJ 3331
 González MA 837
 González PJH
 see Hernández González PJ
 González SS
 see Salgado González S
 González Apraiz A 1751;
 6984;6985;6986
 González Arratia L 5950;8471
 González de Langarica A 1794
 Gonzalez de Vega S 6145
 González Guardiola MD 3440
 González Ortiz MC 957
 González Rivas R 5945
 González Rodrigo J 3346
 González Sainz C 9282
 González Salazar JA 1789
 González Stephan B 5558
 González Ynope A 6067
 Gonzalo JA 1068
 Goodman AH 141
 Goodman D 6546
 Goodman DE 7704
 Goodman M 2251
 Goodman R[oy] 5247
 Goodman SM 7983
 Goodson-Lawes J 2984
 Goodwin C 7377
 Goodwin J 5062
 Goody JR 2481;2482;2806
 Goodyear AC 2187
 Goraya A 7822
 Gordillo Claire J 1079
 Gordon A[mérico] 1026
 Gordon E 142
 Gordon EA 4961
 Gordon N 3168
 Gordon-Larsen P 576
 Gordon Toomah M 3169
 Gore R 9086
 Gorecki PP 1462
 Goren N
 see Goren-Inbar N
 Goren-Inbar N 8684
 Gorenflo LJ 6751;6752
 Goriesky G 5573
 Görög V
 see Görög-Karady V
 Görög-Karady V 7103
 Gorokhovskiy EL
 see Horokhovs'kyi IEL
 Górski J[acek] 4316
 Gortner WA 3069
 Gosden C 6682;6683;
 6685;8984;9010
 Gose WA 5636
 Goss DW 787
 Gosselin G 7705
 Gossen GH 8472
 Gossiaux JF 1579
 Gössmann H 3886
 Goto A 9047
 Gottesfeld LMJ 5741
 Gouarat JM 7948
 Goudineau Y 1418
 Gouin P 3504
 Gould SJ 2112;2252;4866
 Goulet JG 5559;8307;8308;8389
 Goultly NR 6817
 Gourlay KA 2861
 Gove S 2483
 Gow DD 2484
 Gowda KK 6352
 Gowlett JAJ 5450;7378
 Goya JZ
 see Zufiaurre Goya J
 Goyet G 2082
 Goza F 3170
 Grabowski J[an] 8309
 Grabowski R 5081
 Gracida JJ 8167
 Gradwohl P 4266
 Gradwohl DM 4794
 Gráfik I 9376
 Graft Johnson J de 5325
 Graham E 5951;8441;8445
 Graham L 1069
 Graham-Stewart M 5082
 Grambo R 9200
 Grande RM 2253
 Granet M 1419
 Granger JE 603
 Granier D 1715
 Granlund L 1637
 Granoff P 8778
 Grant A[lice] 7379
 Grant A[nthony]P 3255
 Grant JC 1211
 Grant MR 5510
 Grant M[iranda] 1462
 Grant S[tephen] 6446
 Grassivaro Gallo P 4251;
 6430;6431
 Gratien B 462
 Grattan JP 9149
 Grau A 8997
 Graulich M 3313;3347
 Graves MW 646;6729
 Graves P 2113
 Graves PM 7380
 Gray A[ndrew] 993;6146
 Gray C 5471
 Gray CT 2862
 Gray G 3948;6661
 Gray N 1311
 Gray SJ 17;2850
 Gray-Molina G 3441
 Grayson DK 3011;4167
 Grbić J 7104;7105;7706
 Green A[nthony] 3497
 Green EC 2944
 Green G[ill] 6797
 Green JM 1371
 Green JR 4918;7539
 Green LB 3348
 Green R[ichard] 5742;8310
 Green TJ 8226
 Green W[illiam] 693;3070
 Greene G 4188
 Greene LS 4867
 Greenfield JC 3564
 Greenfield LO 2254
 Greenfield SM 8608
 Greenhalgh S 3779
 Greenhouse JB 1624
 Greer JW 5637;6100
 Greer M 5637
 Gregg JB 3043
 Gregory S 6353
 Gregory S[teven] 3171
 Gregson S[imon] 7900
 Greider T 2114;5743
 Greil I 2255
 Grekhova LV 2041
 Greksa LP 1294;6086;6087;6088
 Gremillion KJ 3071
 Grenand F 7707
 Grenand P 7707
 Grenawalt J 5574
 Greverus IM 2485;5083
 Grey AD 3505
 Gribbon H 9164
 Grickevičius A 4672
 Grier B 5531
 Griffin B 9139
 Griffin K[eth] 3787
 Griffiths D 3122
 Griffiths DH 2338
 Griffo AM 4189
 Grigorova K 1935
 Grigorovici R 4441
 Grijs CD 6510
 Grijp P van der 6636;6736
 Grim JA 8311
 Grimen H 18
 Grimes WF 1603
 Grimm H 143
 Grimshaw A 5084
 Grimstad I 1638
 Grinaveckis V 4673;4674
 Grinde DA jr 3177
 Grine FE 578
 Grinyer A 7708
 Griset S 5575
 Griškaitė R 7303
 Griz ZIIB
 see Grize JB
 Grize JB 413;5085
 Gróf P 4317
 Gróh D 4317
 Gromov AV 1338
 Grosby S 314
 Gross JE 4190

- Gross WS 705
 Grossin W 5086
 Grottanelli C 3475;5087
 Groupe de Recherche sur l'Etat 315
 Groupe de l'Union Romani 4098
 Grube NK 3321
 Gruénais ME 7709
 Gruhn R 1008
 Grummer-Strawn L 19
 Grün R 2115;2927
 Grünberger O 5967
 Grundfest Schoepf B
 see Schoepf BG
 Grunewald KK 178
 Grunne B de 5481;8046
 Grünthal S 7710
 Grysik NE 7304;7305
 Grzymala-Busse JW 2117
 Gschwend AJ 2486
 Gu Fei 8926
 Gualdi Russo E 4868;4869
 Guanche Pérez J 870;871
 Guano E 5905
 Guardino P 6004
 Guardiola MDG
 see González Guardiola MD
 Gubler R 882
 Guchteneire P de 4685
 Guddemi P 1491
 Gudim-Levkovich AN
 see Hudym-Levkovich OM
 Gudowski J 20
 Guedea V 883;3349
 Guédon MF 8312
 Guéffier V 1716
 Guenther EW 4168
 Gueorguieva T
 see Georgieva TS
 Guerard C 6633
 Guerri A 6068
 Guerres P 1743;6979;9270
 Guernsey Allen AE
 see Allen AEG
 Guéronnet J 5088
 Guerra FX 316
 Guerra JAA
 see Arias Guerra JA
 Guerreiro JF 3396
 Guerrero JV 5952;5953
 Guerrero R 1070
 Guerrero Gutiérrez P 2985
 Guerrero Ortiz L 1071
 Guevara Corral RD 8609
 Gueye M[’baye] 7912
 Guidal C 2657
 Guihard AMC
 see Guihard-Costa AM
 Guihard-Costa AM 4870
 Guilaine J 1932
 Guillaume-Alonso A 9110
 Guillaumet JP 9357
 Guillemin A 9236
 Guillén AC 3322;5954
 Guillette EA 8147
 Guillon M[ark] 6906
 Guillot C 6433
 Guilloud-Bataille M[ichel] 5602
 Guinea M
 see Guinea Bueno M
 Guinea Bueno M 3406
 Guionneau-Sinclair F 2126
 Guizzetti M del RF
 see Fernández Guizzetti M del R
 Guksch CE 2339
 Gülap H 3540
 Gulbrandsen Ø 2945
 Gullick CJMR 5560;7711
 Gulliver PH 2487
 Gummich S 5120
 Gunda B 6777
 Gundelach P 9111
 Gundu GA 2807
 Gundu ZA 8001
 Gunn B 9160
 Gunn JD 2116;2117
 Gunn JM 8313
 Gunneweg J 6250
 Günther MM 7531
 Guo Di 195
 Guo Shumei 159;673
 Gupta NKS 3574
 Gupta R[anjan] 3575
 Gupta SP 317
 Gupta TD
 see Das Gupta T
 Gupte-Naik S 8736
 Gurling HMD 124
 Gurr A 6818
 Gürsoy A
 see Gürsoy-Tezcan A
 Gürsoy-Tezcan A 7381
 Gusakov MG 4637
 Gutfeld A 8314
 Guthrie P[atricia] 8315
 Gutiérrez AC
 see Cea Gutiérrez A
 Gutiérrez PG
 see Guerrero Gutiérrez P
 Gutiérrez Macías V 1805
 Guttmacher S 3278
 Gutzler E 5465
 Guyer JI 318;495
 Guyonvarc’h C 4099
 Guyot D[avid] 507
 Guzmán A
 see Peguero Guzmán LA
 Guzman D 8422
 Guzmán LAP
 see Peguero Guzmán LA
 Guzmán Cárdenas C 6147
 Gwete AL
 see Lema Gwete A
 Gwyndaf R 6846
 Gyasi EA 5390
 Gyawali D 6354;8779
 Gyenis G 7041
 Gyivicsán A
 see Diviánová A
 Gyr U 6938
 Gyürky KH 4318
 Haaland R 2857;7949
 Haas C 8401
 Haas M[ichel] 7498
 Haboud M 6209
 Hachid M 2718
 Hachén RR 1132
 Hacquebord L 7712
 Haddad M 3541
 Hadjri K 5313
 Hafez S 2118
 Hagan J 8316
 Hagelberg E 4871
 Hagevik EM 4123
 Hagey R 3172
 Hahn E 9067
 Hahula K 7066
 Haiek A
 see Hájek A
 Haila S 4080
 Haimovici S 4501;4502;7157
 Haines R 5089
 Hair PEH 5330
 Haj S 8721
 Hájek A 9438
 Haji Ahmad bin Haji Jumat 1286
 Hajraoui MA el 2719
 Håkansson NT 5466
 Hakim C 9165
 Haldar AK 8759
 Haldon J 5090
 Hale CB 6641
 Hale CR 5561
 Hale KL 6050
 Hall BA 5955
 Hall R[obert]L 5914
 Hall R[oberta]L 3072
 Hall S[jan] 5523
 Hall SL 586;2900
 Hall TD 2340
 Hallén Y 9144
 Hallgren R 8047
 Halliday F 3476
 Halliday MAK 5248
 Hallier G 7938
 Hallman DM 2256
 Halloran JM 6755
 Hallpike CR 2488
 Halmo DB 5744
 Halperin M 8896
 Halpern CT 2119
 Halpin MM 8317
 Hamada Y 6521
 Hamann D 5640;8229
 Hamayon R 5091;5092
 Hambucken-Bontempi A 4844
 Hamburger EI
 see Império Hamburger E
 Hamed M 4191
 Hamell GR 8318
 Hamer I 7984
 Hamer JH 319;475;3173;7984
 Hamilton A[nnette] 3749
 Hamilton LC 5745
 Hamilton N 9421
 Hammel EA 1659
 Hammer DS 5270
 Hammond N 915;3323;3331;
 5956;5957;8433
 Hamp EP 5249
 Han Dynasty Mausoleums
 Archaeological Team 6547
 Han Gang 3819
 Hanchett S 7713
 Hancock RGV 5638;5661
 Handelmann D 320
 Handler P[aul] 2120
 Handler R 321;322;3163;
 3164;8187
 Handman ME 7382
 Hanihara T 2257;8658
 Hankla I 5746
 Hankóczy G 9377
 Hanlon D 9068
 Hann CM 3542;7458
 Hanna JL 5747
 Hannemann K 7523
 Hannerz U 323;8148
 Hansen A[rt] 571
 Hansen KG 788
 Hansen KT 8149
 Hansen S[tejn] 7714
 Hansen S[vend] 1671
 Hanson JH 2808
 Hansson Å 4147
 Hantman JL 706
 Hantrais L 7715
 Hanvey P 8227
 Hanzl Z 1876
 Haque M 1220
 Harbottle G 1680
 Hard RJ 958
 Hardin KL 5391
 Harding J 1599
 Harding L 508
 Harding TG 6684
 Hardman C jr 8228
 Hardman MH 8228
 Hardy DE 3256
 Hardy G 1372
 Hardy HK 855
 Hare TS 6919
 Harford J 3887
 Harhoiu R 4503
 Haritschelar J 1580
 Harkin M 5748
 Harlow I 6847
 Harnish D 6461
 Harpending H 425
 Harpending HC 4872;7534
 Harris DR 7577
 Harris JM 8089
 Harris JWK 5457
 Harris LE 3012
 Harris O 82
 Harris T[homas]M 3108
 Harrison FV 3174
 Harrison GA 5299
 Harrison M[arcus]
 3658;6355;6356
 Harrison ML 7499
 Harrison R 6251
 Harrold FB 4169;9279
 Hart K 5084
 Hart V 1614
 Hart WA 509;5392
 Harte J 6848
 Harter P 510;8048
 Hartman ML 144
 Hartmann A[ndreas] 414
 Hartmann R 1072
 Hartog F 4081;7716
 Hartse CM 5749
 Hartung H 5928
 Hartzell LL 707
 Harvey DA photographer 878;
 3212;8357;8463
 Harvey N 6005
 Harvey PD 1205
 Harvilahti L 9501

- Hasan H 324
 Hasan Z 8780
 Hashiguchi N 6548
 Hasiuk M 4267
 Hatcher BA 6357
 Hatcher H 1386
 Hathaway RJ 8246
 Hather JG 3323;5957;7074;7383
 Hatoff BW 725
 Hattori E 6436
 Hattori K 2258;3796;7500
 Hauck G[erhard] 325
 Hauenstein A 5281
 Haunschmigl T 2739
 Hau'ofa E 6634;6737
 Haury EW 708
 Hauschild T 6778
 Hauser G[ertrud] 1746;4282
 Hauser M 789
 Hauser MD 2259
 Hauser W 3659
 Hauspie RC 110
 Hawass Z 5294;5304;5305
 Hawker GW 4702
 Hawkes K 21
 Hawting GR 2087;2489
 Hayakawa T 6522
 Hayama S 6523;6537
 Hayashi Y[ukio] 8860
 Hayden RM 3676;7717
 Hayes CF III 7466
 Hayes G 9011
 Haynes G 250
 Hays DG 7718
 Hays TE compiler 2121
 Hayward D 9026
 Hazelton J 3750
 He Linyi 6579
 Head LM 8984;8989
 Headley SC 8861
 Healey CJ 7719
 Healy MJR 145;146;4842
 Healy PF 3337
 Heap S 5331
 Heath D 2809
 Heaton R 185
 Hebei Institute of Cultural Relics 1373
 Hebei University Department of History 1373
 Heberer T 3780
 Hecht G 4192
 Hecker G 6101
 Hecker W 6101
 Hedges K 5639;5640;8229
 Hedges REM 4962;6539
 Hedley RA 7720
 Heermann I 1526
 Heeschen V 6691
 Hegde S 6358
 Hegg MO
 see Ortega Hegg M
 Heindel I 1564
 Heinen HD 7721
 Heinig MJ 8188
 Heinrich M 959
 Heintze B 2651
 Heise T 8951
 Helberg Chávez H 6210
 Held SO 4504
 Heller PG 960
 Hellspong M 9201
 Helm J 790
 Helmes-Hayes RC 7722
 Helmig T 791;8319
 Helmuth H 916
 Helong County CPAM 3858
 Helsinki Watch 4442
 Hemphill BE 3609
 Hendel Z 7067
 Henderson N 5641
 Henderson Z 590
 Hendon JA 5958
 Hendrick J 1297
 Hendrix L 326;5093
 Hendrychová N 1821
 Henestroza J 1073
 Hengyang Municipal Archaeological Team 3825
 Henia A 2740
 Henigan J 9166
 Henke W 147;9090
 Henn W 8264
 Henneberg M 572
 Henning DR 709;710
 Henrikson S 3013
 Henry A 2810
 Henschel S 2805
 Hensel W 4100;4268
 Henshilwood C 5511
 Hepper FN 8722
 Héran F 5094
 Heras y Martínez CM 3407
 Herberich-Marx G 9237
 Herbert RK 626
 Herceg Z 7068
 Hereniko V 6738
 Herle A 22
 Herleman M 711
 Herlihy CS 5689
 Hermanussen M 148;4840
 Hermes A 4153;4443;7196
 Hern WM 3383;8502;8503;8504
 Hernberg E 9112
 Hernández I 1074
 Hernández JZ
 see Zambrana Hernández J
 Hernandez O 5095
 Hernández Castillo RA 6006
 Hernández Díaz J 8610
 Hernández González PJ 5898
 Herold JM 8611
 Herr Solé A 3291
 Herranz Herranz A 6051
 Herreman F 8116
 Herrenschmidt C 6281
 Herrera L 6102
 Herrera Angel M 1075
 Herrera Villalobos A 5982
 Herrera-Sobek M 8473
 Herrero R 8532;8546
 Herrero Uribe MP 5909
 Herring DA 3014
 Herrmann J[oachim] 1679
 Hersch Martínez P 8474
 Herschend F 6865
 Herselman S 7723
 Hershkovitz L 1328
 Hertz O 8320
 Herzog F 8002
 Hess CG 6148
 Hess DJ 3442;5096
 Hessel S 2122
 Hesselgren E 7724
 Hetherington K 327;9178
 Heusch L de 328
 Heuzé G 3660
 Hevia JL 3888
 Hew Cheng Sim 6462
 Hewison K 1287;3751
 Hewitt R 1615
 Hewitt V 2490
 Hewitt WP 5959
 Heyden D 3350
 Heyer E 6896
 Heyman JM 6007;8475
 Heywood C 9167
 Hidai T 1374
 Hidalgo J 994;995
 Hidalgo T compiler 5917
 Hidalgo Lehuédé J
 see Hidalgo J
 Hiebert FT 3826
 Higham T 9055
 Iliimäe M 5097
 Hikosaka S 4919
 Hildebolt CF 2244
 Hill A[ndrew] 4963
 Hill CE 23
 Hill DL 3143
 Hill JD 6820
 Hill K[enneth] 7986
 Hill K[im] 24
 Hill MG 8230
 Hill RM II 961
 Hillman GC 7074
 Hildebeitel A 6359
 Himes CL 4711
 Himes JH 893
 Himmelgreen DA 8123
 Hinde PRA 8086
 Hinton AL 329
 Hinton L 856;5564;
 5879;8398;8399
 Hinzler HIR 6420
 Hipólito Raposo F
 see Raposo FH
 Hiramoto Y 8912
 Hirase T 6599
 Hirata K 8913
 Hiroshi S 1312
 Hirsch E[ric] 9027
 Hirschfeld Y 8691
 Hirschhorn R 2260
 Hirschkind L 3443
 Hirst KK 712
 Hirviluoto AL 6870
 Hiscock P[eter] 3960;6649
 Hitchens J 7725
 Hlaváček R 4340
 Hlôšková H 9378
 Ho Chuan-Kun 1375;8927
 Hoare PG 6807
 Hoare T 25
 Hobbs D 6849
 Hobbs JJ 7983
 Hochbruck W 8321
 Hochgesand B 1016
 Hockay J 1660
 Hockensmith CD 3015
 Hockett CF 83;5880
 Hockings P 3661
 Hocquenghem AM 8547;8548
 Hodder I 251
 Hodes M 7726
 Hodge CT 5322
 Hodgson B 3781
 Hodgson JM 7384
 Hodson R 7197
 Hodson S 1475
 Hoe A 7501
 Hoefle SW 6149
 Hoel R 1636
 Hoerder D 5750
 Höfer A 6360
 Hofer T 4795;4796
 Hoff LA 3175
 Hoffecker JF 7255
 Hoffman B 2341
 Hoffman CR 7574
 Hoffman R[achel] 5332
 Hoffmann F 4212
 Hoffmann O 6036
 Hoffmann T 9087
 Hofling CA 986;8496
 Hofman JL 8231
 Hofmann T 1138
 Hofstede G 2491
 Hogan HW 2544
 Hogg RS 8998
 Hogue K 8232
 Hohmann G 7495
 Holasowa MP
 see Perzyńska-Holosowa M
 Holbrook MB 5098
 Holl A 501;2663;5341
 Holl I 1840;9095
 Hollan D 3752
 Holland B 1288
 Holland DC 358;8322
 Holliday VT 5645
 Holloway D 1965
 Holman MB 3073
 Holmes LL 1680
 Holt S 584
 Holý D 1877;1878
 Homan R 7727
 Homma T 6524
 Honda H 1420
 Hondius D 4193
 Honea SM 1933
 Honerkamp N 713
 Hong K 2492;8952
 Hongo T 6675
 Honke G 5465
 Hood C 8227
 Hood K 8323
 Hood MG 2123
 Hooper R 4037
 Hoopes JW 5551;5960;5961
 Hopgood JF 3351
 Hopkins AG 2652
 Hopkins DC 1156
 Hopkins N 330
 Hoppál M 5099
 Hopppe K 433
 Horbury W 3506
 Horgby B 7724
 Horn H 1504
 Hornbeck Tanner H
 see Tanner HH
 Home L 5962
 Horokhovs'kyi IEL 7261
 Horst PW van der 2493

- Horton AVM 4712
 Hortz de Via H 5922
 Horváth L 9379
 Horváth LA 9336
 Hoshower LM 4873
 Hosmath RS 1253
 Hossain Z 1208
 Hostettler U[eli] 8476
 Hořopan A 1879;1966
 Hou Yiping 149
 Houët F 4848;4897
 Houghton P 7502;7503
 Houk BA 714
 Houle G 2494
 Hours B 8781
 Housh CH 133
 Houston SD 8423
 Houtman G 4797
 Houtsonen J 5314
 Hovanessian M 8723
 Hovers E 3490
 Howard A 6739
 Howard K 5100;6600
 Howard P[eter] 1482
 Howe G 6853
 Howe J[ames] 6008
 Howe LEA 4113
 Howell BJ 5751
 Howell S 8862
 Hoxie FE 8189
 Hoyos Salazar AL 8648
 Hrala J 9351
 Hrdlička L 4319
 Hribar D 4582
 Hrníčko V 84;4373
 Hromadiuk B compiler 5101
 Hromnik CA 5512
 Hrytsa SI 7306
 Hsiao Chin-sung 8897
 Hsiao HHM 3889
 Hsieh Jiann 8953
 Hsieh Shih-chung 8863
 Hsu Koun-min 1421
 Hsu Mutsu 8898
 Hsu-Hage BHH 7384
 Hu Chia-yu 8190
 Hua Yubing 6549
 Hua YN 1400
 Huaihua Prefectural
 Archaeological Team 3827
 Huang Caigui 3890
 Huang Shengzhang 6550
 Huang Shu-min 8954
 Huang Yih-jyh 3891
 Huang Ying-kuei 3892
 Huang Zhanye 1376
 Huangmei County Museum 6543
 Huat L 26
 Hubbard L 3196
 Hubei Province Institute of
 Archaeology 1377
 Hubei Provincial Institute of
 Cultural Relics and
 Archaeology 3828;3829
 Huber J 5098
 Hubert A 6895
 Huberty L 7728
 Huchet BMJ 6662
 Huck P 9140
 Huckell BB 5634
 Huckell LW 715
- Hudelson PM 3352
 Hudson AL 6817
 Hudson C[hris] 1023
 Hudson L[uAnn] 716;717
 Hudson M 6624
 Hudson R 5250
 Hudym-Levkovich OM 7578
 Huertas L 8505
 Huertas R 1575
 Huertas Vallejos L
 see Huertas L
 Huffman TN 5513
 Huggare J 7503
 Hugger P 6939;6940
 Hughes DW 1313
 Hughes HGA 1536;1537
 Hughes RE 3074
 Hulanicka B 7042
 Hull G 792
 Hulse TG 6838
 Hulstaert G 5489
 Hult G 2342
 Hultkrantz Å 2970;5102;5103
 Humer M 2741
 Huml V 1809;9337
 Hummel S[iegbert] 488
 Humphrey C[aroline] 3893
 Humphrey J[ohn] 8168
 Humphreys AJB 2909
 Hung CT 3894
 Hunn E 27;7385
 Hunt C[hables] 7386
 Hunt D 4874
 Hunt DR 2264
 Hunt KD 2261
 Hunt LA 8668
 Hunt R[obert] 3725
 Hunt RC 7729
 Hunt TL 6729
 Hunter DG 3016
 Hunter F[raser] 9150
 Hunter JR 9141
 Hunwick JO 5333;5342
 Huolo County Office for the
 Preservation of Ancient
 Monuments 3850
 Huopainen R 4124
 Hupka RB 415
 Hurault J 8003
 Hurd CA 3444
 Hurezan GP
 see Pascu-Hurezan G
 Hurlbutt TS 5672
 Huseby EV
 see Huseby-Darvas EV
 Huseby-Darvas EV 5752
 Hussein M 7730
 Husson P 6069
 Hutchinson CF 2616
 Hutchinson DL 3044
 Hutchinson PW 718
 Hutchinson S 7985
 Hutkouskaia SV 9502
 Huyge D 7950
 Huysecom E 2758
 Huzhou [Municipal]
 Administrative Office for
 Cultural Relics of Feiyingta
 Pagoda 3830
 Hviding E 6692
 Hwu Hai-gwo 2124
- Hyden G 2675
 Hyder WD 723
 Hylander WL 4875
 Hyman M 7568
 Hymes DH 5251;5881
 Hymes V 5882
 Hyndman DC 3753;3993;7387
- Iablonskii LT 3831
 Iacobucci D 330
 Iakubov IUIA 1422
 Ianeva S 4583
 Iannaccone LR 5104
 Iannucci AL 8324
 IAzepenka IM 9474
 Ibarra E 6009
 Ibeanu AM 2863;8049
 Ibelema M 5105
 Ichinose K 1378
 Icke-Schwalbe L 2188;3662
 Iconomu C 4505;4526
 Idiens D 5593
 Idrees AA 2811
 Idrissa K 8050
 Igbedioh SO 2759
 Igirgi AD 8001
 Ignasiak Z 7043
 Igoil I 2812
 Iheakaram PO 2813
 Ihonvbere JO 434
 Ikeya K 5532
 Ikvai N 9380
 Ilani S 6269
 Ilcan SM 6282;8724
 Ilkov A 9424
 Illera CH
 see Illera Montoya CH
 Illera Montoya CH 2343
 Illius B 8612;8613
 Ilomets M 2367
 Ilomäki H 9113
 Ilon G 4320
 Ilter F 6283
 Imam B 3663
 Imperato PJ 511
 Império Hamburger E 8586
 Imungi JK 8084
 In JR
 see Riding In J
 Inaoka T 3986
 Indiaty I 7523
 Ineichen B 5106
 Infant'ev BF 4655
 Inghilleri M 1615
 Inguiniz M 1076
 Inhetveen H 7731
 Inizan ML 3543
 Inkeles A 6592
 Inokuchi S 7504
 Inouye SE 2658
 Insko L 9081
 Insler S 8825
 Insoll T 5343;8025
 International Association for
 the Study of Traditional
 Environments 7732
 Inuejulawo S 2814
 Iosifaru M 7147
 Ira V 5107
 Irarrazaval D 1077;1078
- Irás Melis K 4321
 Ireson WR 6463
 Iribarne P d' 2495
 Irimia M 4506
 Irish JD 719;5642
 Irvine JT 541
 Irwin L 793
 Isaac GR 6798
 Isaac T 5753
 Isbell LA 5445
 İscan MY 150;151;3045
 Iselin R 5108
 Isengalicva V 3782
 Ishida H[ajime] 6525;8914
 Isidori P 6982
 Isik F 6252
 Isiugo-Abanihe UC 8051
 Islam MN 3590
 Islanova IV 7262
 Isler-Kerényi C 2125
 Ismagulov O 8899
 Ismagulova AO 8899
 Ispas S 7733
 Israni A 2260
 Iştoç L 7198
 Istvánovits E 1841
 Iter C 6077;6150;6151
 Itina MA 3832
 Ito H 4900
 Ito M[anami] 3796
 Iturrieta EP
 see Pino Iturrieta E
 Iuffu Z
 see JuFu Z
 IUsupova D 5252
 Ivanišević V 4471
 Ivannikova L 2065
 Ivanoff J[acques] 8864
 Ivanov VA 252
 Ivanova R 4584
 Iwabuchi A 8865
 Iwamoto M 6526
 Iwaniszewski S 5963
 Iwara AU 2844
 Iwata H 3797
 Iwatake M 8955
 Ixtamalitz Patzán T 6010
 Izsak J 28
- Jääsalmi-Krüger P 6891
 Jablonski NG 5499;7480
 Jablonskij LT
 see IAbblonskii LT
 Jachnin B 331
 Jack C 5889
 Jacknis I 5754;5576;5577
 Jackson EM 794;5755
 Jackson J[ane] 7734
 Jackson LC 152;153
 Jackson LJ 917
 Jackson M[ame] 5756
 Jackson RH 662;1079
 Jacob JC 8579
 Jacobs B 1157
 Jacobs J[örn] 1681
 Jacobs KH 2023;9466
 Jacobson DM 8690
 Jacobson L 8130
 Jadhav S 8782
 Jaer Ø 8783

- Jahagirdar MP 8784
 Jahn SAA
 see Azharia Jahn S al
 Jahoda G 7735
 Jain AK 7388
 Jain J 8785
 Jain RS 332
 Jakes KA 5643
 Jakobi L 6892
 Jalata A 476
 Jalbert PL 7880
 Jalvo YF
 see Fernández Jalvo Y
 Jamal S 441
 Jamard JL 2496
 Jamba JS 2497
 Jambor J 4876
 James GD 2262
 James J[amie] 1296;6330
 James KE 9069
 James P[eter]A 9422
 James WH 2263
 Jamison CS 4877
 Jamison PL 4877
 Jamous R 5315
 Jančár J 1810;1880
 Janeau JL 5967
 Janes RR 8191
 Janin T 6897
 Jankauskas R 2024;4631;7251
 Jankowska D 85
 Jansen E 4656
 Jansson S 9202
 Jansson T 4082
 Jantz RL 2189;2264
 Japanese Society of
 Ethnology 4684
 Jara MCR de
 see Ramírez de Jara MC
 Jaramillo Cisneros H 3445;3446
 Járó M 4322
 Järve P 29
 Jarvenpa R 5757;6011
 Järvinen K 333
 Jaschke R 3895
 Jasiewicz Z 1423
 Jason H 4585
 Jato M 2815
 Jaubert R 8715
 Jawan JA 8866
 Jaworski JM 154
 Jay M 7736
 Jayaram N 6361
 Jayasekara R 1222
 Jayson E 3748
 Jazim M 3543
 Jeambun P 2126
 Jeanne LM 5883
 Jefferies AA 416
 Jelavić V 4586
 Jelavić Ž 2190
 Jelínek J 1822;1823
 Jelinek YA 1881
 Jelínková Z 1882
 Jelitzki F 1682
 Jelks EB 647
 Jell-Bahlsen S 7737
 Jelloun T ben
 see Ben Jelloun T
 Jernetz IA
 see Ernets IA
 Jena K 6362
 Jenkins C 1482
 Jenkins D 6799
 Jenkins D[avid] 5578
 Jenkins ID 7132
 Jenkins KA 2265
 Jenkins L 8383
 Jenkins P 8052
 Jenkins R[ay] 5334
 Jenkins R[ichard] 2948;5109
 Jenkins T[imothy] 5110
 Jenkins T[refor] 5503;5504
 Jensen JS 7738
 Jensen RK 155
 Jensvold MLA 2266
 Jentoft S 3176
 Jerábek R 334;4374
 Jerardino A 6103
 Jeremić M 4507
 Jérémie S 1017
 Jerman H 552
 Jerome J 5758
 Jerszyńska B 9328
 Jett SC 8233
 Jeudy-Ballini M 3994;6693
 Jevremov B 7158
 Jevtić M 4508
 Jewsiewicki B 7739
 Jeyaseela Stephen S
 see Stephen SJ
 Jeyaseelan L 3610
 Ježek M 7069
 Jezernik B 4619
 Jha AK 6321
 Jha VN 8826
 Jia Tian 1476
 Jiang Deluan 6551
 Jiang Peng 1375
 Jiang Qinhua 2344
 Jiang Song 3833
 Jiao Tianlong 3834
 Jilin Provincial Institute
 of Cultural Relics and
 Archaeology 6552
 Jilin University Archaeology
 Department 3848
 Jiménez EV
 see Vilchez Jiménez E
 Jiménez I 8192
 Jiménez IQ
 see Quintanilla Jiménez I
 Jin L 115;2232
 Jin Lianji 3844
 Jin Zhengyao 8928
 Jinan-Qingdao Highway Works
 Archaeological Team 3835
 Jingzhou Museum 8929
 Jining Municipal Museum
 3836;6551
 Jiráček A 1876
 Jiráň L 7070
 Jiřiková V 4375
 Jit I 1223;6326
 Jochnick C 6070
 Joensen JP 9203
 Johansen BE 632;3177
 Johansen U 335;7740
 Johansson P 3292;3324
 Johansson SR 9186
 John AM 30
 Johnny RE 3017
 Johns T 879;7389
 Johnsen BH 307;9204
 Johnson AE 5644
 Johnson AL 2700
 Johnson D 6663
 Johnson D[ennis] 6221
 Johnson D[ouglas]H 5316
 Johnson E[ileen] 5645
 Johnson JC 7686
 Johnson J de G
 see Graft Johnson J de
 Johnson JK 3075;5579
 Johnson J[essica]S 4964
 Johnson J[ohn]R 3018;5772
 Johnson KR 4875
 Johnson L[aurence] 8325
 Johnson M[arian]A 512
 Johnson M[atthew] 5043
 Johnson MG 5759
 Johnson ML 156;4885
 Johnson R[ichard]E 906
 Johnson T[im] 3178
 Johnson W[illard] 5760
 Johnson WG 8234
 Johnston BR 31
 Johnston D 4109
 Johnston FE 7560
 Johnston T[revor] 5111
 Johnston TF 8326
 Johnstone T 2191
 Jokinen E 5227
 Jolles CZ 5761
 Jollivet M 2499
 Jolly M 7459
 Jolly P 5495
 Joly de Lotbinière P
 see Lotbinière PJ de
 Jonas M 2345
 Jones A[dam] 513;1967;5271
 Jones AW 5884
 Jones BC 5646
 Jones D[ennis] 5941
 Jones G[areth]A 2986;2987
 Jones GD 5921;8445
 Jones GT 2321
 Jones ME 3778
 Jones MK 6810
 Jones NGB 426
 Jones R[hys] 3964;6654
 Jones R[ussell] 6421
 Jones RA 4713
 Jones RE 1289
 Jones R[ichard]E 7165;8235
 Jones RS 3019
 Jones S[chuyler] 6801
 Jones S[teve] 2267
 Jones TL 8368
 Jong JTVM de 9238
 Jordán MA 2946
 Jordán PG
 see García Jordán P
 Jordán RGF
 see Franco Jordán RG
 Jordan TE 1594
 Jordan Gschwend A
 see Gschwend AJ
 Jorna P 6152
 Joseph A[ntoine] 7741
 Joseph S 1187;3544
 Josephson SC 5328
 Joshi AR 3664
 Joshi SD 8827
 Jotischky A 3507
 Joulian F 2346
 Jovanović B[orislav] 1934;7159
 Jovanović M[arija] 4509
 Jovanović VS 4510
 Joyce AA 918;5964
 Joyce RA 8437
 Józsa L 1819
 Juan J 1747
 Juárez GF
 see Fernández Juárez G
 Juárez Cossío D 5915
 Judson PM 1581
 Juell KE 3105;8093
 Juez S 8549
 Jufu Z 7199
 Juillerat B 1492;3995;3996
 Julig PJ 5647
 Jull HD 3076
 Julliard A 9239;9240
 Jumat HA bin H
 see Haji Jumat HA bin
 Junaidu I 5435
 Juneja K 6363
 Jung D 6012
 Jung J 5393
 Jung S 1463
 Jungers WL 2291;7505;8519
 Junker LL 1298;3734;8867
 Junquera C 3179
 Jurg A 2944
 Jurgaitiene K 29
 Juričová J 9326
 Just Z 4283
 Juul K 514
 Juvanec B 1968
 Kabir M 6304
 Kabirow M 6625
 Kabzinska-Stawarz I 1424
 Kachkan VA 2066
 Kaczmarek M 7506
 Kaczmarek M[aciej] 9335
 Kadłubiec D 9414;9415
 Kadrow S 7071
 Kahn JR 5580
 Kahwagi M 6641
 Kaifeng Municipal
 Archaeological Team 8944
 Kaifler K 8550
 Kaiser DH 2067
 Kaivola-Bregenhøj A 6881
 Kak S 8818
 Kakar S 8786
 Kákosy L 463;7951
 Kalesný F 7390
 Kaleta A 1883
 Kaliadzinski LU 9475
 Kalicz N 4323;7460
 Kaliff A 6871
 Kalin RM 4966
 Kalland A 7742
 Kállay AS 9343
 Kalluak M 795
 Kalmijn M 7391
 Kalmin R 6230
 Kaltwasser S 6941
 Kalu AC 7913
 Kaludjerović Z 4511

- Kamali MS 3487
 Kamaruddin bin Zakaria 3735
 Kamba M 439
 Kambanda C 5467
 Kamboh MI 4878
 Kamburova TS 7200
 Kamdem E 7743
 Kame'eileihiwa L 6734;9070
 Kaminská Ľ 4324
 Kammerhofer-Aggermann U 7106
 Kamp KA 3477
 Kamwanya K 5482
 Kanaʿan R 8725
 Kandert J 1884;1898;4376
 Kane M 5394
 Kane S[usan] 7952
 Kanelopoulos C 4587
 Kanhal MA al- 8669
 Kannae L 8004
 Kannan R 3665
 Kant de Lima R
 see Lima RK
 Kanya-Forstner AS 8053;8054
 Kapches M 3077;8236;8237
 Kapełus H 9381
 Kaplan JE 894
 Kaplan M[artha] 3997
 Kaplan S[teven] 477
 Kaplin PA 2347
 Kaplonski C 1425
 Kaplowitz HJ 1595
 Kapp DB 3666
 Kappeler PM 2893
 Kappelman J 129;253
 Karaliūnas S 7332
 Karamihova M
 see Karamikhova M
 Karamikhova M 6779
 Karawan IA 5112
 Kardulias PN 2385
 Karg N 1158
 Karg S 4050
 Kariwiga G 3982
 Karklins K 553;1683
 Karlenby L 6872
 Karlin C 7590
 Karotkevich BS 7455
 Karp I 2131
 Karpytchev IUA 2348
 Karpytchev YuA
 see Karpytchev IUA
 Karshenas M 6284
 Kasarhérou E 7392
 Kaschube DV 4798;4799
 Kashi E photographer 7330
 Kashiwaya K 1379
 Kashiwazaki H 996
 Kashkin AV 7263
 Kaškin AV
 see Kashkin AV
 Kasmai S 1426
 Kasparov AK 6553
 Kassagam J 8104
 Kassim A 6601
 Kästner KP 3447;6071
 Kasuga N 9028
 Kasymova MK 6626
 Kaszycka KA 4879
 Katakis M photographer 5391
 Katch FI 157
 Katch VL 157
 Kater A 3754
 Kato S 8910
 Kato T[akahiro] 6153
 Kato Y[asutake] 1018
 Katre SM 8828
 Katsabouris A 3487
 Kats'ko LA 4101
 Katterman GL 8551;8552
 Katzenellenbogen T 613
 Kauffmann Doig F 1019;3448
 Kaufman L 7744
 Kaufman N 9439
 Kaufmann C 7393
 Kaufmann G 7394
 Kaufmann MC 2742
 Kaulicke P 6104;8553
 Kaur B 6317
 Kaur I 3611
 Kauraka K 1527
 Kawalec A 515
 Kawasaki I 6701
 Kay RF 7507;8518
 Kaye AS 7395
 Kazakevičius V 4638
 Kealhofer L 6437
 Keally CT 8935
 Keane EW 8868
 Keane J 6780
 Keane W[ebb]
 see Keane EW
 Keber EQ
 see Quiñones Keber E
 Keber J 2019
 Keck V 3998
 Keddie NR 7745
 Kedit PM 8869
 Keegan WF 5900
 Keeler JTS 5154
 Keeley LH 1690
 Keen I 3949;8999
 Keen KJ 158
 Keesing RM 6694;9029
 Kehoe J 8327
 Keiling H 1684
 Keilman N 4714
 Keita B 2128
 Keith RF 3020
 Kelemen MH 1842
 Kellens J 6281
 Keller W 6305;6306
 Keller-Cohen D 294;796
 Kelley H[eidi] 4252
 Kelley KB 8328
 Kelley S 6819
 Kellogg DC 8238
 Kelly JD 3997
 Kelly KG 8026
 Kelly KM 7396
 Kelly TC 919
 Kelly-Buccellati M 6243
 Kelsky K 8956
 Kelso AJ 2268
 Kelso GK 3078;5648
 Kemp BJ 2722
 Kemper HCG 2273;4880
 Kemper S 3667
 Kendall J 3293
 Kendirbaeva G 3896
 Kendrick R photographer 2164
 Kenig-Witkowska MM 435
 Kennedy EL 8329
 Kennedy ML 9142
 Kennedy MPJ 797
 Kennet D 6253;7953
 Kennik A 4657
 Kenoyer JM 3636
 Kent JD 8554
 Kenyon I 5638
 Keping KB
 see Kepping KB
 Kepping KB 6627
 Kerbelite B 4658
 Kern R 4965
 Keršič I 4588
 Kertész-Wilkinson I 1885
 Kessel J van 1080
 Kessel MH 3045
 Keswani PS 4512;7133
 Ketola K 5113
 Keyes CF 4800
 Khadi PB 1253
 Khaja N 6318;6322
 Khalid A 3897
 Khamis HJ 159
 Khamis SAM 2864
 Khan A 3279
 Khan G 3565;7397
 Khan IM 2269
 Khan R 8787
 Khan TH 8744
 Khaneqah AA 3487
 Khanna A 3594;6315
 Khanna V 1314
 KHapaeva D 7307
 Khare RS 2500;3668
 KHartanovich VI 2025
 KHartman A
 see Hartmann A[ndreas]
 Khashoggi RH 3478;3488
 Khattab H 7931
 Khlat M 1139
 KHlobystina MD 6554
 Khoo SE 3973
 KHristova M 9440
 KHromov AL 6615
 KHrushkova LG 6254
 KHusnutdinova EK 4632
 Ki-Zerbo J 336
 Kibunja M 5451
 Kice DA 8444
 Kidd D 6866
 Kidder TR 8239
 Kiene A 6285
 Kieser JA 160;7508
 Kijas JMH 3952
 Kike Pinto A 8614
 Kikuchi S 8105
 Kikuchi WK 6719
 Kikuta F 1345
 Kilborne B 8330
 Kiliánová G 1886
 Killingray D 5282
 Kim SB 8957
 Kim SO 8930
 Kimball G 857
 Kimball LA 6464
 Kimball LR 720
 Kimbel WH 3490
 Kimura T[asuku] 6527
 King EM 6154
 King JCH 3180;5581
 King RD 2192
 King RF 721
 King VT 86;8870
 Kingsnorth A 2501
 Kingston J 7881
 Kinkade MD 3257;5885
 Kintigh KW 254
 Kinyua AM 5446
 Kipnis A 8322
 Kippen K 1464
 Kippenberg HG 2502
 Királyfalvi L 1817
 Kirch PV 4020;6732
 Kirchengast S 161;574;1824;2270;4284;7044;7045
 Kirk KA 925
 Kirkpatrick A 417
 Kirshenblatt-Gimblett B 5114;8100
 Kisbán E 6781
 Kishindo P 8150
 Kiss A[tila] 4059
 Kissling GE 7932
 Kitano M 6465
 Kitts M 9441
 Kiuru E 9114
 Kjellman G 4137
 Klápště J 4325
 Klar KA 3021
 Klatzow S 5514
 Klausner WJ 2503
 Klawiter A 7509
 Kleemann J 1762
 Klein B 4075;4138
 Klein J[an] 7510
 Klein RG 585;7906
 Kleinman AM 7671
 Klepp IG 9205
 Klesert AL 8193
 Kliashornyi SG 7259
 Klíma B 4309
 Klimburg M 3468
 Klimkeit HJ 8788
 Klímová D
 see Klímová-Rychnová D
 Klímová-Rychnová D 87
 Klimsza H 9382
 Kljastornyj SG
 see Kliastornyi SG
 Klochko VI 2042;7264
 Kłodnicki Z 9383
 Klokke AH 6466;8871
 Kluczynska O 1887
 Klufio CA 3982
 Klute G 5395
 Kly YN 8331
 Kmetova T 7201;9442
 Kmoch G 3181
 Knaap GJ 1315
 Knapp AB 4513
 Knapp M[ichael] 162;163
 Knauft BM 1493;4028;5115
 Knecht H 4170
 Knick SG III 671
 Knific T 7160
 Knight A 3353
 Knight J[ohn] 3898;7746
 Knight RV 2127
 Knodel J 2504
 Knorr Cetina K 5116
 Knuckey G 1464

- Knussmann R 164
 Knutsson J 1639
 Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian 3755
 Kobusiewicz M 7954
 Kobylansky E 6238
 Koc I 8676
 Koch A 255
 Kochan P
 see Komoly P
 Kocher Schmid C 6695
 Kóčka-Krenz H 9338
 Kocztur ÉV 4326
 Kodros CE 960
 Koenig WD 663
 Koepping E 5117
 Koepping KP 5118;5119
 Koester SK 8332
 Koetje TA 6921
 Koff T 2367
 Kofoworola EO 2816
 Koh CL 3731
 Kohler TA 3079
 Köhler-Rollefson I 1140;2505
 Köhler-Zülch I 4194
 Kohlmeister B 3181
 Kohlmeyer K 1141;1159
 Kojo Y 4966
 Kokowscy A 1843
 Kokowscy E 1843
 Kolasa E 7042
 Kolb MJ 6720;9056;9057
 Kolbuszewski SF 4675;4676
 Koldehoff B 3058
 Kolev A 4589
 Koley S 165;3612;4881
 Kolfschoten T van 6769
 Kolig E 1477
 Koll RR 6721
 Kollehlon KT 8005
 Kollock P 7747
 Koltyk JA 5762
 Komaki S[achiyo] 1254
 Komarov KI 7265
 Komishel E
 see Cornişel E
 Komito L 337
 Komoly P 7107
 Komorovsky J 2506
 Konakov ND 2020;4715
 Konaté Y 2817
 Kondić J 4514
 Kondo M[asakatsu] 8915
 Kondo O 1339;1340;3798
 Kondova N 7143;7144
 Koné S 2128
 Kone YF 5396
 Koneska E 1969
 Koniarek J 1811
 König E 3449
 König R 3449
 König V 1081
 Königsberg LW 166;7905
 Koninck J de 7770
 Koos J 5763
 Kopczyńska-Jaworska B 4377
 Kopczyński W 1640
 Köpke W 7398
 Koposov N 4659
 Kopossov N
 see Koposov N
 Kopparty SNM 1255
 Korać M 4515
 Korhonen M 9136
 Korhonen T 4139
 Korkiakangas P 7748
 Kornienko PL
 see Korniienko PL
 Korniienko PL 7261
 Korol' GG 7266
 Korompay B 6761
 Korotaiev A 8670
 Korotayev A
 see Korotaiev A
 Korsman S 5515
 Korsmo FL 6882
 Kort ED 4692
 Kortendick O 5120
 Kortlandt F 7882
 Korun B 3354
 Kos MS
 see Šašel Kos M
 Kos P 7161
 Kósa F 167;168;169
 Kósa L 7202
 Kosaka K 4703
 Kosakivs'kyi VP 9476
 Kosakovskii VA
 see Kosakivs'kyi VP
 Kosarev MF 6555
 Kosińska M 7031
 Kosse K 2129
 Kostelnik M 5764;
 5765;5766;5767;5768
 Köstlin K 5121
 Kostova D 1970
 Kostyleva EL 9477
 Kostyleva YeL
 see Kostyleva EL
 Kotev I 1971
 Kottak CP 2130
 Koudal JH 1641
 Koup B[jill] 722;5649;8240
 Koutecký D 4327;4328
 Kouvatsi A 7142
 Kouvouama A 2193
 Kouwenhoven F 8900
 Kovačevićová S 4378
 Kovacic JJ 4967
 Kovács LK 4329;9339
 Kovalenko VP 2043;7267
 Kovelev NV
 see Koval'ov MV
 Koval'ov MV 9480
 Kovalovszki J 4330
 Kowalská E 1888
 Kowalski JK 3318
 Kowta M 8554
 Kozak D 798
 Kozak DN 7246
 Kozák J 7046
 Kozar-Mukič M 4269
 Kozarenko O 2068
 Koželj Z 5122
 Kozenkova VI 4716;6255
 Kozina A 7203
 Kozintsev AG 640;2228
 Kozintsev BA 2228
 Kozłowska A 7047
 Kozłowski T 7048
 Kozybaev MK 8958
 Kraan A van der 6467
 Kraev G 9443
 Kraft HC 8241
 Kraft I 2349
 Kraft K 3022
 Krainer A 3464
 Krainov DA 9477
 Krajewski P 1844
 Krainov DA
 see Krainov DA
 Kramer A 1293
 Kramer JKG 3092
 Krantz GS 2271;2272
 Krasnov IUA 7268
 Krasnov JuA
 see Krasnov IUA
 Kratochvíl Z 4331
 Kratz CA 2131;3182
 Krause IB 5123
 Krause RA 4801
 Krausz E 394
 Kravdal O 6867
 Kravtsov AE 9478
 Kravtsov AYc
 see Kravtsov AE
 Krawczyk V
 see Krawczyk-Wasilewska V
 Krawczyk-Wasilewska V 2507
 Krebs C 1316
 Krebs G 3899
 Kreiner J 1427;3783
 Krekovičová E 1886;7108
 Kremensek S 1972;2508;4590
 Krenke NA 7244
 Kresno S 3756
 Kressel GM 8726
 Kretchmer N 679
 Kreutz K ed 4916
 Kriger C 2818
 Kriger N 2885
 Krikmann A 5097
 Kripal JJ 8789
 Krishan G 3613;3621
 Krishan Y 6364
 Krishnamoorthy K 8790
 Krishnan T 8745
 Kristan-Graham C 8438
 Kristof E photographer 6435
 Kritscher H 4282
 Křivánek R 4261;4332
 Kríza I 9384
 Kroeber AL 5769
 Kroeber K 8333
 Królikowska E 2194
 Kroll EM 4968
 Kromer B 4802
 Kroskity PV 5886
 Krotova AA
 see Krotova OO
 Krotova OO 9479
 Krupa A 7109
 Krupa O
 see Krupa A
 Krupa V 7749
 Krupková J 2509;4379
 Kryganov AV
 see Kryhanov AV
 Kryhanov AV 7269
 Krzak Z 1565;7072
 Kshatriya GK 1226;3616
 Kubik G 5533
 Kubo M[asatoshi] 3900
 Kubyshev AI 9480
 Kucharska J 4380;5125
 Kuchikura Y 3983;6468
 Kučinskas V 2026;4056;9467
 Kuczynska-Skrzypek A 2510
 Kuczyński A 1329;
 1330;3901
 Kudluk T 3183;5582;5583
 Kugel R 3184
 Kugelmass JM 338
 Kuhn B 5397
 Kuhn SL 4235;4969
 Kuiper FBJ 8829
 Kujawa B 4882
 Kulakov VI 4060;7247;7248
 Kulick D 1494
 Kulkarni RN 170
 Kulkarni SD 6331
 Kullen D 3080
 Kuman K 8131
 Kumanová Z 7204
 Kumar K 8753
 Kumar SV 1256;3669
 Kumbasar E 7750
 Kumekov BE 8982
 Kumer Z 4591
 Kummels I 6013
 Kumpusalo E 4140
 Kuna M 4332;4333;4334;4365
 Kunitz SJ 8990
 Kunjamma NV 6365
 Kunkel PH 8959
 Kunming Municipal CPAM 1301
 Kuntara I
 see Kuntara Wiryamartana I
 Kuntara Wiryamartana I 6469
 Kuo Chien-chih 2431
 Kuper A 2511;2947;
 2948;5126;7751
 Küper W 3384
 Kurata I 6470
 Kurhan M 2720
 Kurita K 5468
 Kurland JA 863;5567
 Kumatowska Z 1845
 Kurochkin GN 3837;4970;6556
 Kuročkin GN
 see Kurochkin GN
 Kuroda E 3355
 Kurt Y 3545
 Kurtén T 7752
 Kurzman S 6471
 Kurzweil A 1566
 Kuschel R 6696
 Kushnareva KKH 6256
 Kushner G 4717
 Kushner RF 125
 Kushner T 4114
 Kušnar'ova KCh
 see Kushnareva KKH
 Kusuma YS 3614
 Kutukdjian GB 4718
 Kuurne J 2512
 Kuusi M 9136
 Kwas ML 3088
 Kyburz JA 3902
 Kyburz O 5398
 Kyrchiv RF 2069
 Kyule MD 8094
 Kyzlasov IL 2350;6515
 Kyzlasov LR 6515

- La Course R 5916
 La Penha GM de 1082
 La Potherie B de 5584
 La Roche C 5650
 Laade W 6366
 Labarta A 6995;6996;7003
 Labios RV 3764
 Labocha J 9385
 Laborde D 4083
 Labrèche Y 3081
 Lacerda CAM de 4883
 Lackovits ES 7110;9386
 Lackovitsová ES
 see Lackovits ES
 Lacourse J 6155
 Lacy MG 7485
 Laczko LS 799
 Ladányi J 1889
 Laddu SD 8791
 Lafargue MM 2132
 Laferrière JE compiler 2121
 Lagerås P 6873
 Lagos ML 1083
 Lagrange P 32;33;1670
 Lagrave RM 6942
 Laguens A 1020
 Lahire B 1717
 Lahr MM 171
 Lähteenmäki L 4141
 Lai E 5127
 Lai W 3903;3904
 Laing EJ 1428
 Lakshmi 6382
 Lakshmi N 3615
 Lal S 3670
 Lalitha PM 6367
 Lalou C 6368
 Lalueza C
 see Lalueza Fox C
 Lalueza Fox C 1747;1750;4231
 Lam L 8334
 Lam YM 8931
 Lamarche SR
 see Robiou Lamarche S
 Lamb J 4029
 Lamberg-Karlovsky CC
 3838;3839
 Lambert J 827
 Lambert JB 3325
 Lambert WG 8671
 Lambin EF 495
 Lambton AKS 3546
 Lamiová-Schmiedlová M 4803
 Lampl M 172;4884;4885
 Lancaster GJ 6645
 Land KC 3579;6310
 Landar H 5887
 Landau M 7753
 Landon T 3356
 Lane PJ 8083
 Lang H 339
 Lang J[ulian] 5770;5771
 Lang V 2044
 Langan KA 6052
 Langarica AG de
 see González de Langarica A
 Langdon EJ 6156
 Langdon R 6711;6749
 Lange D 5344
 Lange FW 5965
 Lange HR compiler 5917
 Lange Topic T
 see Topic TL
 Langen TCS 8335
 Langer J[iř] 4084
 Langer J[uraj] 4270
 Langlois C[laude] 7754
 Langsten R 7986
 Langue F 8615
 Lanna M 6697
 Lannurien-Thomas A de 7622
 Lányi V 1832
 Laplace DB
 see Brusadin Laplace D
 Laplace G[érard] 1718
 Laplantine F 6782
 Laponce JA 800
 Laporte JP 5966
 Lappe U[rich] 1693
 Lara OD 7755
 Lara OPM de
 see Pérez Molina de Lara O
 Lara Figueroa CA 962;963;964
 Larín RM
 see Menjívar Larín R
 Larmour P 6635
 Larocque R 5585
 Laronde A 7955
 Larralde AR
 see Rodríguez-Larralde A
 Larrañaga JG
 see Garmendia Larrañaga J
 Larrauri SA
 see Alvarez Larrauri S
 Larrière R 9217
 Larsen U 7901
 Larson DO 5772
 Larson GF 3999
 Larson SG 2311;4930
 Lárusdóttir M 9189
 Lasarte Valcárcel J 3450
 Lashankou MI 4639
 Lasiak T 2949
 Lasisi RO 5335
 Lasker GW 4804;6954
 Laskier MM 340
 László A 4516
 Last M[urray] 2195;5374
 Lastowski K 7511
 Łatałowa M 9340
 Latham MC 2695
 Latouche JP 9030
 Latour CHP de
 see Pradelles de Latour
 Dejean CH
 Lattas A 3942
 Łatyszew W 3901
 Laucer FM
 see Morbán Laucer F
 Laura R 6157;8616
 Laurencich Minelli L 920
 Laurinkienė N 7308
 Laurito JB jr 8592
 Lausent I
 see Lausent-Herrera I
 Lausent-Herrera I 6158
 Lauthelin V 5932
 Lautman F 9241
 Lauwaert F 1429
 Lavallo B 1084
 Lavallée H 210
 Lavarreda CS de
 see Schieber de Lavarreda C
 Laveleye D de 1085
 Lavers JE 7914;8006
 Lavi A 2045
 Lavrent'eva LS 6783;7309
 Law G 6722
 Law JM 3905
 Law RCC 8055
 Lawrence BB 5128
 Lawrence EA 8169
 Lawrence S 7512
 Lay GP
 see Pacheco Lay G
 Layoun M 6286
 Lázaro Avila C 3451
 Lazarovici G 4499
 Lazarus B photographer 5773;
 5774;5775
 Lazarus ES 3185
 Le Bon E 1629
 Le Boulter JP ed 341
 Le Feuvre N 4195
 Le Gall O 4061
 Le Mort F 1666
 Le Quellec JL 7956
 Lea J 6688
 Leach BF 6715
 Leach F
 see Leach BF
 Leakey MG 8089
 Leal Ferreira M
 see Ferreira ML
 Leary F 173;3261
 Lebrero JF
 see Fradejas Lebrero J
 Lecat R 7756
 Lech J[acek] 1567
 Lechev V 9444
 Lechien MH 4196
 Lechner Z 1973
 Lecker M 8672
 Lecomte H 1426
 Ledeen MA 2513
 Ledgerwood JL 7757
 LeDonne JP 4660
 Lee G[orgia] 723;8194
 Lee J[ames] 8901
 Lee LO 8983
 Lee N 2910
 Lee RD 1659
 Lee RLM 7758
 Lee S[arah] 2221
 Lee YJ 3906
 Lee-Thorp JA 8124
 LeeDecker CH 8242
 LeeFlang P 2819
 Leen S photographer 3781
 Lees D 7379
 Leese MN 3522;4971
 Leeuw S van der 4062
 Lefébure C[au]de] 2514
 Lefèvre-Witier P 3294
 Légaré A[ndré] 3023
 Légé B 4197
 Lehmann A[lbrecht] 1719
 Lehnert M 5304;5305
 Lehnert EC 724
 Lehtipuro O 6883
 Lehtonen JUE 4142
 Lehuard R 2676;2677;2678;
 2820;2821;2950;3280;8106
 Lehuedé JH
 see Hidalgo Lehuedé J
 Lei Ting 1430
 Leibsohn D 2515
 Leidy LE 7513
 Leigh MR 6664
 Leigh SR 4886;8519
 Leighton M 3729
 Leighton R 1763
 Leimar Price L
 see Price LL
 Leimus I 2046
 Leino P 9137
 Leinweber DW 5129
 Leirissa RZ 6472
 Leitão-Filho HF
 1062;3421
 Leite Lopes JS 8617
 Lejeune M[arylise] 6922
 Lekumberri T 1582
 Lelyveld D 1280
 Lem W 9242
 Lema Gwete A 2879
 Lemieux V 3186
 Lemke JL 4719
 LeMoine GM 3082
 Lemonnier P 3990
 Lenclud G 5130
 Lengyel P 5131
 Lenihan DJ 6753
 Lennernäs M 7514
 Lennon MC 7759
 Lenthe FJ van 2273
 Lentz C 5399;8056
 León-Portilla AH de
 3295;3296;3297
 León-Portilla M 2133;
 3298;3299;3357
 León Solís L 8618
 Léonard E 6014
 Leonard WR 174;997;
 3799;3800;8506
 Leoni D[aniele] 3479;4222
 Leonova NB 7270
 Lepage Y 2516;4720;6903
 Lepselter S 8336
 Lerch D 9243
 Lerche J 3671
 Lerise FS 2865
 Leščák M 1812;4051;
 4271;4381;7032
 Leščák M interviewer 4382
 Leservoisier O 5400
 Leslie TE 8203
 Lessinger J 8374
 Lester D 7760
 Lester PM 7761
 Lestringant F 2134
 Lethin LM 960
 Leti G 1736
 Letić V 4452;4460;4461
 Lettenmaier C 2679
 Lettini T 4887
 Leube A 1846
 Leurquin A 8057
 Leurquin-Tefnin A
 see Leurquin A
 Levanoni A 5132

- Levene M 5133
 Levett MP 9031
 Lévi-Strauss C 7762
 Levin MJ 6751;6752
 Levin T 1431
 LeVine RA 7399
 Levinson SC 3358
 Leviton A 2135
 Levitt SH 8792
 Levy C[hris] 25
 Levy TE 501;3521
 Lewis B[arbara] 3046
 Lewis C[hris] 5776
 Lewis D[ennis]M 8243
 Lewis F 7763
 Lewis K 5777
 Lewis RQ
 see Querejazu Lewis R
 Lewis WF 8413
 Lewis-Williams JD 2911
 Leyavaniya S 8840
 Leymarie I 5562;7764
 Leyton E 1616
 Li CC 175
 Li Huhou 8932
 Li Junming 1380
 Li Lisha 3907
 Li Mei-chih 2517
 Li Weibao 6473
 Li Xueqin 1381;3784;3840
 Li Y 4888
 Li Yih-yuan 6602;8960
 Li Zhao hai 7515
 Liaoning Provincial Institute
 of Archaeology 6549
 Liaoning Provincial Institute
 of Cultural Relics and
 Archaeology 8933
 Liashkevich EA 9481
 Liberska-Marinow BM 4383
 Libii JN 2305
 Lichiardopol D 4485
 Lidén S 1626
 Liebenstein GW von 2637
 Lieberman DE 3508;
 4972;6257;8692
 Lieberman L 7765
 Lieberman P 2274;7516
 Liégeois JP 1583
 Lienhardt G 2518
 Leinhardt RG
 see Lienhardt G
 Liep J 1495
 Ligabue Stricker F 4889
 Lightfoot KG 3083
 Ligi P 2044;2047
 Liiva A 4640
 Lilius H 2196
 Lilje P 5778
 Lilley R 1432
 Lilly TG 3332
 Lima ES 6159
 Lima M[anuela] 6967
 Lima MA de 6160
 Lima RK de 6160
 Limanoski N 1974
 Limanovski N
 see Limanoski N
 Lin En-shean 8902
 Lin Kuan-chun 8961
 Lin Ming-fong 177
 Lin MS 176
 Lin Pen-hsuan 3876
 Lin Po 1382
 Lin S[hili] 7517
 Lin Wan-sheng 1341;1342
 Lin YH 1449
 Lin Zhao 6557
 Linck T 5990;6032
 Lincoln B 5779
 Lindauer O 3084
 Lindberg S 8793
 Linde-Laursen A 1642
 Linderholm J 2351
 Lindh AB 8794
 Lindnerová V 4384;4385
 Lindquist G 5134
 Lindqvist EL 4125
 Linebaugh P 7461
 Linger DT 1086;7766
 Link HK 3672
 Lins Ribeiro G
 see Ribeiro GL
 Liot C 5967
 Lioubine VP
 see Liubin VP
 Lipka JM 5780
 Lipscomb DR 3258
 Lipset DM 4000
 Lipset SM 2519
 LiPuma E 4253;6698
 Lisa A 6977
 Lisboa E 2136
 Liscano J 2520
 Lissak M 6287
 Lissak Z 7085;7086
 Liste I 9269
 Lister G 269
 Litchfield RE 178
 Little BB 675
 Little BJ 4973;8244
 Little K 2521
 Little PD 2951
 Littlewood R 5135;9168
 Litton CD 2325
 Litvinenka UA 7767
 Liu Binhui 8934
 Liu Huihao 6474
 Liu Jianguo 2352
 Liu Jun 1380
 Liu Junshe 3841
 Liu Lexian 3785
 Liu Peigui 6558
 Liu RK 342;2680
 Liu Shizhong 1383
 Liu Xiaolu 6559
 Liu Youheng 1368
 Liubin VP 1155;1160;4805;8693
 Liushtsik UV 4102
 Lively RA 719;5642
 Liverani M 1161
 Livi-Bacci M 7400
 Livingston D 8694
 Livingston S 8400
 Livio M 4251
 Livshits G 2290;6238
 Lizet B 9244
 Ljuboja G 4592
 Llanos-Cuentas A 8585
 Llanque Chana D 1087;1088
 Llanque D
 see Llanque Chana D
 Llanusa-Cestero R 3187
 Lleras Perez R 6105
 Lleras R
 see Lleras Perez R
 Llobera JR 6943
 Llorens APS
 see Pi-Suñer Llorens A
 Lloyd CB 5336
 Lo MC 3908
 Lobato MCC
 see Casado Lobato MC
 Lobban RA jr 3547
 Lockard CA 8872
 Lodge T 2952
 Loendorf LL 8245
 Loether C 8337
 Loewe M 8962
 Löfgren O 343;7768
 Lofthouse CA 1604
 Logan JA 4721
 Logan JR 7769
 Logan NP 9482
 Logemann H 7004
 Logvin V 4661
 Lohse JC 714
 Loizos P 5136;7205
 Loker W 8619
 Lombard-Salmon C 6222;8873
 Lommel A 6665
 Lornnitz C 2522
 Lomranz J 7869
 Long A 4966
 Long JA 5586
 Long ME 3188
 Lonowski D 5781
 Loofs HHE 6438
 Loos N 1478
 Lopatin NV 9469
 Lopes C 2523
 Lopes JSL
 see Leite Lopes JS
 Lopes Ó 9301
 Lopez ES
 see Sanchez Lopez E
 López HS
 see Salgado López H
 Lopez I 3189
 López JR
 see Rodríguez López J
 López JS
 see Suárez López J
 Lopez L[upe] 8338
 López M 8620
 López MAS
 see Samaniego López MA
 Lopez RM
 see Manzanilla Lopez R
 López Austin A 987
 López Bates FI 982
 López Camacho J 5935
 López Carranza E 8512
 Lopez Castaño CE 6106
 López de Albornoz C 6072
 López de los Mozos JR 1795
 Lopez-Palacios CY 879
 López y Rivas G 8462
 Lorandi de Gieco AM 6073;6074
 Lorblanchet M 7562
 Lord P jr 3190
 Lorenz JG 8208
 Lori B
 see Lory B
 Lőrinczy G 4335
 Lortat-Jacob B 7019
 Lortie-Lussier M 7770
 Lory B 7206
 Lose I 4640
 Loshitzky Y 1183
 Losonczy AM 1089
 Lostao CM 102
 Lotbinière PJ de 801
 Loth SR 151
 Loubser JHN 583;591;592
 Loukid M 448
 Loukov G
 see Lukov G
 Loumpet G 2760
 Lourandos H 3961
 Lourdes Villar M de 8339
 Lourdou P 5137
 Lourea D 390
 Lourenço E 4254
 Lourenço N 6607
 Lourie JA 9018
 Love MW 921
 Love R 5534
 Lovejoy CO 7551
 Lovejoy PE 8054
 Lovelace A 6801
 Lovell NC 1224;2700
 Lovell-Jones C 6646
 Lovett J 8346
 Löw U 1162
 Loy TH 6650
 Lozano E 658
 Lozano E compiler 5546
 Loze I
 see Lose I
 Lozica I 4444;4445
 Lu Li-cheng 7401
 Lu Zhirong 3842
 Luan Fengshi 6560
 Luanping County Museum 6541
 Lubell D 4223
 Lucarini N 4890
 Lucas M[ilton] 5782
 Lucas PW 4891
 Lucchetti E 4215;4906
 6957;6959;6962;6963
 Lücke M 1142
 Luckham R 7915
 Lucotte G 2659
 Lucy D 7535
 Lucy S 6820
 Łuczak E 4892
 Ludwig K 3786;4272
 Luehrsen ML 256
 Luer GM 3085;5651
 Luerssen JS 1090
 Lühning A[ngela] 2524
 Luhrmann TM 6369
 Luig U 614
 Lujan CC
 see Chiago Lujan C
 Lukács K 7073
 Lukács L 6784;9115
 Lukashov AV 2039
 Lukov G 9444
 Łukowska M 4386
 Lulić J 1975
 Lum JK 6716

- Lundberg E[rik] 2351
 Lundby K 9206
 Lundgren N 965
 Lundin de Coloane IB
 see Coloane IBL de
 Lundy JK 5505
 Luni M 7957
 Lunkov VYu
 see Lun'kov VIU
 Lun'kov VIU 9478
 Lun'o IE 2070
 Luoding County Museum 3843
 Luoto J 4063
 Lupo KD 7579
 Lupton D 7771
 Lurstep KSA 1257
 Luster W photographer 3188
 Lutgendorf P 3673
 Lutz C 4734
 Lutz G[abriele] 7958
 Lutz R 7958
 Lützeler R 3909
 Lutzky H 5253
 Lux B 6907
 Luxereau A 4198;9245
 Ly Tung 3764
 Lyman RL 257
 Lynch C 3191
 Lynch J 6706
 Lynch JW 8246
 Lynch KA 1624
 Lynch M[ichael] 7883
 Lynch TF 1021;1022
 Lyng F 7772
 Lyngo IJ 1638
 Lynn R 664
 Lyon JM 2525
 Lyon WH 5783
 Lyons GM 5138
 Lyons HD 7773
 Łysiak W 1890
 Lysyi I 2071
 Lytwyn VP 8340
 Lyubin VP
 see Liubin VP
- Ma Dezhi 6561
 Ma Shuqin 34
 Ma Zhaozeng 3844
 Maaka RCA 6740
 Maas MC 7518;8125
 Mabbett IW 6226
 Mac Gregor J 88
 Mac Lean B 8341
 McAdam D 2526
 McAnany PA 6707
 McAndrews H 5647
 McBryde I 3940
 McCafferty GG 8439
 McCafferty SD 8439
 McCall G 1515;9058;9071
 McCallus JP 8874
 McCarry J 1258;7987
 McCarthy B 8316
 McCarthy WB 9169
 McCarty C 7402
 McCarty TL 5780
 Macchiarelli R 179;4224;
 4837;6988;7519
 Macciardi F 7520
- Macclancy JV 4085
 McClelland K 851
 MacCluer JW 180
 McCollum MA 181
 MacCormack C 7774
 McCorrison J 4974
 McCoy R 3192
 McCready D 804
 McCreery D 966
 McCune M 5784
 McDaniel A 496
 McDonald J[o] 6651
 McDonald JA 3193
 McDonald JF 9096
 McDonald JH 3359;8170
 MacDonald KC 5345
 Macdonald RA 35
 McDougall A 2653
 McDowell-Loudan EE 3086
 Mace R 7403
 McEachern C 4115
 MacEachern S 5346;8027
 McElroy AP 55
 McElroy BS 8227
 McElwain T 8342
 Macenczak KC 8343
 McEvilley T 344
 McEwan BG 5652
 McEwan C 1023;8424
 McEwen IK 1764;4236
 Macey M 6773
 Macfie AL 1188
 Macfie F 1188
 MacGaffey W 2681
 McGarvey ST 4015
 McGhee R 8195
 MacGinnis J 3509
 McGinnis R 2137
 McGrail S 6826
 McGrath JW 36
 McGrath MA 5817
 McGregor R[ussell] 1479;9000
 McGregor WB 6671
 McGuigan N 1496
 McGuire KR 725
 Mach Z 9387
 Machajewski H 1847
 McHenry HM 4893
 Machleidt W 8151
 Machnik J 7071
 Macho GA 4894
 McHoul A 7775
 Maciajewsky P 1720;1721
 Macías VG
 see Gutiérrez Macías V
 McIlwaine BD 826
 McIntosh RJ 2776
 McIntosh SK 2777
 McIntyre JA 4806
 Mack BJ
 see Mack J[ohn]
 Mack J[ohn] 7404
 Mack M 6237
 McKay M 2353
 MacKay R[obert] 3172
 McKeganey N 5139
 Macken E 8401
 McKenzie M[ina] 9048
 Mackert M 5254
 McKesson JA 7916
 Mackey CJ 6107
- Mackey E 5785
 McKie M 203
 McKie M 7532
 McKillop HI 3326
 McKinley JI 4107;6821
 McKinley T 3787
 McKinnon EE 6439
 McKinnon S 3943
 McKusick C 5622
 McLane MF 7020
 McLaughlin JE 5875
 McLean CK 3024
 McLean L 3087
 Maclean NL 9032
 McLees C 4130
 McLellan J 8344
 McLendon S 5587
 McLendon S 5786
 McLennan JD 8408
 McLerran J 5787
 McMahan L 4867
 McMann J 6822
 Macmillan H 615
 McNab DT 802
 McNall M 5788
 McNeil A 6370
 MacNeish RS 648;1024
 McNicoll G 7405
 McNiven I 1465;6652
 McOwan JE 6944
 Macphail RD 3674
 MacPhee RDE 3266
 MacQueen KM 7406
 McQuitty A 8725
 Macri MJ 8440
 McSwain R[ebbecca] 922
 McVeigh B 6603
 McWilliam A 8875
 McWilliam A 8876
 Madani KA 3478
 Madar IP 9388;9389
 Madge C 8058
 Madgearu A 4517
 Madjarov P
 see Madzharov P
 Madrigal L 3300
 Madrigal L 884
 Madsen DB 3810
 Madzharov P 9445
 Maegawa K 9033
 Maertens JT 2527
 Mäesalu A 2048
 Magalhães AC 1091
 Magalhães SB 3385
 Magar RG 8795
 Magatti M 4255
 Magaña E 4722
 Magennis AL 3039
 Magco JM 6741
 Maggi W 2268
 Maggiolo MV
 see Veloz Maggiolo M
 Maggiore P 6639
 Maggs TMO'C 593;
 2912;2913;2929
 Maglinger C 8215
 Magnani JGC 6161
 Magnarella PJ 4723;4807
 Magness J 3510
 Magnus P 4895
 Magori CC 8090
- Maguet F 9246
 Maguire J[oseph] 5140
 Maguire MS 674
 Mahaney MC 182
 Mahanta KC 1259;6307
 Mahapatra A 6375
 Mahdihassan S 5141
 Maheca Matsudo SM
 see Matsudo SMM
 Mahias MC 2197;6371
 Mahiri J 5789
 Mahmoud RM 1137;8665
 Mahood L 5838
 Maia I 3386
 Maier HMJ 1290
 Mailhot R cartographer
 5589;5591
 Main PL 4971
 Mainet G 2682
 Mainfort RC jr 3088
 Maingueneau D 4724
 Mainville R 5790
 Maiolo JR 3194;5791
 Maisnam P 6374
 Maiti S 3675
 Maj M 2198;4387
 Majó T 4896
 Majumder PP 139;1225
 Makarenko O 2072
 Makarov NA 7271
 Makarović M 1976
 Makaveeva L 7207
 Makiewicz T 89;2199;7462;9341
 Makkay J 7580;9097
 Makol N 1226;3616
 Makoni SB 5543
 Makowiecki D 9342
 Malamoud C 5142;6372
 Malamud M 6288
 Malan JS 8152
 Malaquais D 5401
 Maldi D 998
 Maldonado EN
 see Novelo Maldonado E
 Maldonado Cárdenas R 923
 Malengreau J 1092
 Malgosa A 4053
 Małgowska HM 8963
 Malhotra KC 1227;
 3576;3584;3676
 Malik N 3708
 Malik SL 6319
 Malina RM 183;675
 Malinowski A 4808;9329
 Mallat C 2138
 Mallea Mamani J ed 1093
 Mallegni F 4225;4226;4227
 Mallet CH 345
 Malmanesh MR 1189
 Malnić A 1977
 Malo González C 2528;6162
 Malville JM 5653
 Malville NJ 3047
 Mamani JM
 see Mallea Mamani
 Mamatamayee C 3637;6373
 Mamez L 1765
 Manaenkova AF 4677
 Manandhar S 2529
 Manchester K 7535
 Mancinelli D 6978

- Mancini S 1796
 Mandal SK 3677
 Mandarin de Lacerda CA
 see Lacerda CAM de
 Mandel M 2049
 Manderscheid EJ 184
 Manfredi P 37
 Manga Qespi AE 3452
 Mangalaza ER 616
 Mangiuq T 5792;5836
 Manhire AH 2914;5516
 Mani VJ 2293
 Maniery JG 5793
 Mankekar P 3678
 Manley T jr 803
 Manna S 1260
 Manning AP 2354
 Manning JT 185
 Manning SW 4518
 Manolov I 1978
 Manowitz P 4865
 Manríquez V 994
 Manson JH 186
 Mantecón CV
 see Vázquez Mantecón C
 Mantu CM 4519
 Mănucu-Adameşteanu G 4520
 Mănucu-Adameşteanu M 4520
 Manuel P 8414
 Manz F 1668
 Manzanilla L 924
 Manzanilla Lopez R 5984
 Manzano Moreno E 4256
 Manzi G 444
 Mao J 6374
 Maoxian County Museum of
 Qiang Nationality 6562
 Marambat L 9224
 Maranda P 2200;2474;2530
 Marauta'aroa i Tahiti 9049
 Marchal JY 6015
 Marchenay P 7776
 Marcolongo B 464;1766
 Marconi O 5143
 Marcucci D 693
 Marcus DA 7959
 Marcus GE 5144;5145
 Marcus J[oyce] 243;6108;8436
 Marcus MI 1163
 Marcuzzi G 9263
 Margalef R 7407
 Margolin M 5794;5795
 Marguerie D 6920
 Marie A 90
 Marimuthu P 3577
 Marin J 1617
 Marinković S 4521
 Marino C[arlo] 1450;5255
 Mariş T 4522
 Mártí E 4336
 Maritz CJ 2953
 Marjanović V 4593
 Marjoribanks K 4725
 Mark R 5654
 Markel H 5146
 Markell A 2916
 Markov AB 1385
 Marković K 1584
 Marković MS 7521
 Markovin VI 2050;6231
 Markow TA 5603
 Markowitz F 1190
 Marks AE 7005;9279
 Marks J 2275
 Marks L 2531;4444;4445;7208
 Marks MR 769
 Marler P 7522
 Marloková-Szabóová J 7111
 Maróti ÉT 4337
 Marouchiakova E
 see Marušiaková J
 Marquardt WH 5675
 Marques-Pereira J 652
 Máquez E 6016
 Márquez-Villaneuva 4216
 Marr WL 804
 Marra R 5147
 Marrison GE 2201;
 6422;7463;8877
 Marrow N 4121
 Marrus MR 5148
 Mars L[eonard] 6850
 Marshall B[rendan] 6647
 Marshall F[iona] 547
 Marshall M 9081
 Martel CF
 see Fonseca Martel C
 Martens L 38
 Martí i Pérez K 9302
 Martijn CA 8325
 Martin A[nne] 5796
 Martin D[an] 8964
 Martin E[mily] 5149
 Martin F 8425
 Martin GJ 2139
 Martin JF 5603;8196
 Martin JR 5256
 Martin J[ack] 858;5888
 Martin LH 5150
 Martin M[arilyn] 2886
 Martin N 773
 Martin P[etra] 2140
 Martin P[hyllis]M 8117
 Martin PW 6511;8878;8892
 Martin PY 5852
 Martin RA 3699
 Martín TC
 see Castro Martín T
 Martin del Pozzo AL 5935
 Martin-Granel N 436
 Martínek J 4388
 Martinelli B 7408;8059
 Martinez B 102
 Martínez CMH
 see Heras y Martínez CM
 Martínez CP
 see Prado Martínez C
 Martínez JL 995;999
 Martínez JMC
 see Chamorro Martínez JM
 Martínez JP
 see Palop Martínez J
 Martinez JST
 see Santo Tomas Martinez J
 Martínez MAE
 see Esqueva Martínez MA
 Martínez PH
 see Hersch Martínez P
 Martínez Borrero J 3453
 Martínez Enamorado V 7028
 Martínez Velasco G 967
 Martini G[iuseppe] 6519
 Martins G d'O 4086
 Martins Ramos F
 see Ramos FM
 Martola N 7777
 Martuzzi Veronesi F 6979;9270
 Marušiaková J 1917
 Mary A 563
 Marzke MW 187
 Marzouk Y 516
 Mas HRO
 see Ojeda Mas HR
 Masagbor RA 2683
 Mascia-Lees FE 868;7778
 Mascie-Taylor CGN 6954
 Masclet O 4199
 Mascuch M 4116
 Maserà M 7779
 Mashreque MS 1261
 Masini EB 5151
 Masiques Sánchez E 5898
 Maslennikov AA 4633
 Mason CI 3089
 Mason M 517;5317
 Mason P 5152
 Mason R 2202
 Mason RB 258;4975;4976
 Mason SLR 7074
 Massa ER
 see Rabino Massa E
 Massalitina GA 7272
 Massaquoi JGM 2532
 Masse P 8477
 Masset C 4726
 Massey DS 6017
 Massey G 7197;7988
 Masson P 5153
 Mastana SS 188
 Mastanduno M 5138
 Masurel H 1765
 Masy RC de
 see Carbonell de Masy R
 Mata AT
 see Terrazas Mata A
 Matasović R 7884
 Máté MS 9346
 Matei K 1918
 Matei L 1919
 Mathews M[argaret] 1599
 Mathias-Mundy E 2533;
 2534;2535
 Mathiot M 3259
 Mathooko FM 8084
 Mathur ML 6375
 Matiakubov O 1433
 Matijašević V 1979
 Matiskainen H 4064
 Matisoo-Smith E 4012
 Matiukhin AE 7273
 Matkovski A 1980
 Mato D 1094
 Matory JL 5402
 Matos Mendieta R 4778;6108
 Matos Moctezuma E 3327
 Matsubayashi K 6528
 Matsuda D 633
 Matsudo SMM 6089
 Matsudo VKR 6089
 Matsumoto K[atsumi] 5257
 Matsumoto R 1025
 Matsumura H 1343;6529
 Matsushita S 8081
 Matsuurá Y 4919
 Matsuyama T 3974
 Matthews D 3511
 Matthews RJ 8695
 Matthiessen C 5258
 Mattina A 5889
 Mattingly DJ 7162;7960
 Matuan MI 3757
 Matute A 885
 Matuz ED 9343
 Matyakubov O
 see Matiakubov O
 Matyukhin AY
 see Matiukhin AE
 Maués RH 4809
 Maureille B 4897
 Maury G 6917
 Maus J 8247
 Mauzé M 2536
 Maxwell JD 3195
 Maxwell MP 3195
 Maxwell TJ 5655
 May E 7523
 May PA 5797
 May T 9170
 Maybury-Lewis D 8345
 Mayer A[licia] 886
 Mayer G[eorge] 3301
 Mayer KH 2203;5968;5969
 Mayerhofer C 1546
 Mayfield TJ 5798
 Maynard AE 8402
 Maynard D[avid] 6826
 Máyne P
 see Máyne Vidal P
 Máyne Vidal P 3302;3375
 Mayor A 7581
 Mayr W 1547;1920
 Mazel AD 594;2915;5517
 Mazlish B 346
 Mazrui AA 437
 Mazumdar AK 3722
 Mazurkevich AN 7455
 Mazzoli F 418
 Mazzullo SJ 8441
 Mbabuike MC 7409
 Mbago MCY 8085
 Mbangwana P 2845
 Mbapndah NM 5403
 Mbizvo MT 8118
 M'Bokolo E 7917
 Meadows L 2264
 Mearns R 3910;3925
 Med M 1825
 Medicine B 805
 Medina JAO
 see Ortega y Medina JA
 Medina JT
 see Torres Medina J
 Médiohouan GO 518
 Medvedev AP 2051;4641
 Medvedskaia IN 4977
 Medvedskaya IN
 see Medvedskaia IN
 Mee CB 9422
 Meekers D 427
 Meeks ND 2908
 Megaw JVS 1568;6630
 Megaw MR 1568
 Megaw R
 see Megaw MR

- Megaw V
see Megaw JVS
- Megenney WW 8419
- Mehan H 3196
- Méheust B 1661
- Meheux KL 6823
- Meier G[odrun] 3679
- Meier RJ 4877
- Meier-Koll A 8621
- Meighan CW 8197
- Meijl T van 6636;6742
- Meillassoux C 519;3197
- Meindl RS 7551
- Meintel DA 2537;3215
- Meisch LA 8622
- Meissner R 3548
- Melchert HC 6301
- Melendez E 2988
- Melhuus M 39
- Melià B 6163
- Melis KI
see Irás Melis K
- Meliukova AI 2355;4642
- Meljukova AI
see Meliukova AI
- Mellars PA 2324;4898
- Mellén Blanco F 6712
- Melleri R 6983
- Meltzer DJ 5656;8555
- Meltzoff SK 4253
- Méluzin S 8426
- Melzer M 1891
- Membrado M 1722
- Memel-Fotê H 520
- Memén FP
see Pérez Memén F
- Menchú Chuc RV 8427
- Menchú Tum R 7780
- Mendenhall MN 735
- Mendes LR 2538
- Méndez Beltrán LM 8507
- Mendieta RM
see Matos Mendieta R
- Mendiola Galván F 8442
- Mendizabal Zabalo D 1797
- Meneses Fernández MD 4237
- Menezes EDB de 2204
- Menget P 1133
- Menjívar Larín R 3362
- Menn L 420
- Meouak M 4257
- Merchán EC
see Cabrera Merchán E
- Mercier J 478;7989
- Mercier R 4899
- Meredith HV 674
- Meredith J 2858
- Meriläinen A 1643
- Mériot C 347
- Merkienë R 7310
- Mermier F 3543
- Merpert NIA 4810;9423
- Merpert NYa
see Merpert NIA
- Merrick JR 1466;1467
- Merrifield R 2205
- Merrill WL 958
- Mertz E 7885
- Mertz O 6454
- Merwe NJ van der
595;2665;8124
- Mesa MS 1748;9265
- Meschler E 8508
- Meshkeris VA 6563
- Meshorer Y 6232
- Meškeris VA
see Meshkeris VA
- Mesnil M 6785;7209
- Mesplé R 7781
- Messerschmidt DA 3680
- Messerschmidt W 1164
- Messing GM 4626
- Metcalf PA 8879
- Metcalf A 3975
- Metevelis P 1434
- Metoyer-Duran C 3025
- Meurs M van 1026
- México Departamento de Museos
Comunitarios 5918
- Meyer A 7582
- Meyer E[ugenia] 887
- Meyer KW 6376
- Meyers EM 8696
- Mezhoud S 5283
- Mhloyi MM 573
- Miachykava II 4662
- Miah MMR 1208
- Mian A 3578;3617
- Miao Ying 2539
- Miatello SS 6074
- Mich T 1095
- Michaels S 813
- Michaelsen JC 5772
- Michálek J 4338;4389
- Michalowski M 665
- Michalowski P 1165
- Michard C 2540
- Michel R 2684
- Micheletti Cremasco M
4929;6980
- Michelini S 6953
- Michelsen P 1644
- Michelucci A 1738
- Michieli CT 6109;6110;6211
- Michnik A 7782
- Micou CBP de
see Pérez de Micou CB
- Micoud A 7783;7798
- Middelmann H 7311
- Middelmann W 7311
- Middleton AP 2908
- Middleton WD 4978
- Midler C 348
- Miedema R 4166
- Mieder W 7410
- Miehe G 4727
- Mielke JH 4126;9187
- Mierzwiński A 1848
- Migdal JS 5154
- Mihăilescu V 5155;7210;9446
- Mihăilescu-Birliba V 2356;
4446;4523;4556
- Mihailova K
see Mikhailova K
- Mihaylova K
see Mikhailova K
- Mihesuah DA 634
- Mikell GA 8248
- Mikelsaar AV 7252
- Mikhailova K 4594;4595;7112
- Miklavčič-Brezigar I 1981
- Miklós Z 7075;7076
- Mikołajczyk A 4273
- Mikov L 7113;7211;7212
- Mikrakis A 9447
- Mikulskas R 7333
- Milanesi Q 3479
- Milanov Risteski D 1982
- Milburn M 2664;7902
- Milčinski M 2541
- Milenovic I 1657
- Milerski W 9390
- Miles A 6164
- Miles R[ay] 8346
- Miles WFS 4011
- Milevski I 3499
- Milewski J 9391
- Milićević J 1983
- Milicic B 1984
- Milkie MA 8347
- Miller A[my] 3018
- Miller BG 3198;5799
- Miller C[arol] 5800
- Miller D[aniel] 872;5156
- Miller D[uncan] 2916;2917
- Miller DE 595;2665
- Miller DR 8348
- Miller E[lizabeth] 5604
- Miller G[ale] 7784
- Miller GB 815
- Miller J[ay] 3199
- Miller J[oan]G 349
- Miller JE 3726;5919;6320
- Miller JJ 5657
- Miller P 7815
- Miller S[imon] 8478
- Millet N 9240;9247
- Millet Cámara L 8443
- Millones L 1000;1096
- Mills B 596
- Mills C 9171
- Mills MA 6289
- Mills RO 5658
- Milner A 2542
- Milošević G 4524
- Milovskii AS 1435
- Milovsky A
see Milovskii AS
- Milton K[atharine] 6165
- Mimica J 9034
- Minami M 3681
- Mindlin B 1097
- Mindruț S 7134
- Minelli LL
see Laurencich Minelli L
- Mingione E 4255
- Mingote JLC
see Mingote Calderón JL
- Mingote Calderón JL 9303
- Minis HP jr 2838
- Minnegal M 9006
- Minority Rights Group
(Flanders) 2884
- Minority Rights Group
(London) 6290
- Minta D 7583
- Minta-Tworzowska D
see Minta D
- Minturn L 7785
- Mintz SW 8415
- Minzhigdorj B 3911
- Mio M 3682
- Mir-Hosseini Z 3549
- Mira LA
see Arbeteta Mira L
- Mira Caballos E 7411
- Miracle AW 846
- Miranda JAB de 4052
- Mirga A 4390
- Mironowicz A 4087
- Mishler BD 2276
- Mishra BK 1209;3618;6308
- Mishra MK 3683
- Mishra S[uresh]C 8754
- Misra KK 1262
- Misra MK 3701
- Misra PK 1263
- Mital K 1264
- Mitander V 5801
- Mitchell B 6475
- Mitchell DR 5630
- Mitchell P[iers] 3489
- Mitchell PJ 597;5518;
5519;5520;8132
- Mitchell RJ 1457;
1458;2277;6641
- Mitchell WL 6166
- Mitchem JM 5659
- Mithen SJ 40;1569;4108;4643
- Mitseva E 1985;4596
- Mitseva-Kolarski E
see Mitseva E
- Mittler DM 447
- Miura A 2543
- Miura S 6564
- Miura T 3028;3801
- Miura T[aro] 6476
- Mixco MJ 5920
- Miyajima T 2648
- Miyaki T 4900
- Mizoguchi Y[uji] 189
- Mizrahi Y 968
- Mizuno K[osuke] 3758
- Mkandawire T 2654
- Mlynek W 9320
- Moberg MA 5802
- Mochmann E 9128
- Mock A 2141
- Moctezuma EM
see Matos Moctezuma E
- Moctezuma JL 8497
- Modell J 2619
- Moggi Cecchi J 1749;
2302;5500;5501
- Moghadam VM 5157
- Mogilnicka H 9330
- Mogwe A 5535
- Mogyorósi S 7114
- Mohammadou E 8060
- Mohanty P[radeep] 1240
- Moharana SK 6377
- Mohawk J 806
- Mohrmann RE 350
- Moifatswane SM 2887
- Moir I 2996
- Moir RW 2918
- Moise LC 5890
- Mojola I 2822
- Mokbel M 7412
- Molchanov AA 2043
- Molina OP
see Pérez Molina O
- Molina Y 1027
- Molino J 7786

- Moll RG
 see Garcia Moll R
 Molleson TI 190;5956;6808;8680
 Molto JE 3008
 Mornin KN 2767
 Mommsen H 4525;4943
 Monaghan LF 5158
 Monah D 2206;4526
 Monami L 5803
 Mongeau P 3209
 Monger GP 6851;6852
 Mongush M 3893
 Monjarás-Ruiz J 6018
 Monod A 8479;8480
 Monod-Becquelin A
 see Monod A
 Monsalve MV 8520
 Monsarrat A 1767
 Monsell-Davis M 4001
 Montejo VD 969;970;6019
 Montero P 448;5159
 Montes MF
 see Fernández Montes M
 Montet-White A 7077;9098
 Montgomery P 442;543;2693
 Montgomery PQ 2894
 Montijo Y 5879;8349;8399
 Montoya CHI
 see Illera Montoya CH
 Montpetit C[hristiane] 807
 Monzon S 635
 Mookherjee HN 2544
 Moonwomon B 9463
 Moore AM 2305
 Moore AMT 1166
 Moore C 3269
 Moore CC 6676
 Moore HL 3944
 Moore KM 3845
 Moore MC 3109;8258
 Moore RS 4597
 Moore TH 2954
 Moore-Colyer RJ 6824
 Mora Vázquez T 8481
 Moral P 4228
 Morales Baranda F 3303
 Morales CV
 see Velázquez Morales C
 Morales F 3376
 Moravcová-Bitterová D
 see Moravcová D
 Moravcová D 4391
 Moravcová M 4392
 Morbán Laucer F 2975
 Moreau JF 5660;5661
 Moreh J 351
 Moreira J 9207
 Morel A[lain] 5160
 Moreno C 9304
 Moreno EM
 see Manzano Moreno E
 Moreno GC
 see Cubillo Moreno G
 Moreno-Black G 3759
 Morescalchi MA 2297
 Morford JP 422
 Morgan M 8403
 Morgan RC 8987
 Morgan S 8880
 Morgan WB 2685
 Morgunov IUIU 7274
 Morgunov JuJu
 see Morgunov IUIU
 Mori AC
 see Corbera Mori A
 Mori F 465
 Moribe H 6477
 Morimoto I 8913
 Moritz Schwarcz L
 see Schwarcz LM
 Mørkved B 4127
 Morlan RE 8249;8250
 Morlot A 726
 Moroz I 9448
 Moroz Y
 see Moroz I
 Morphy H 3976;7584
 Morren RC 4728
 Morrill WT 863
 Morris AG 579;2895
 Morris D[avid] 2917;2919;5521
 Morris DP 8251
 Morris M[ichael] 6825
 Morris S 8881
 Morrison A 7464
 Morrison JA 4901
 Morrison KD 6332;7585
 Morse MA 8556
 Morse SC 1331
 Mortel RT 3550
 Mortimer JT 5788
 Morton J[ohn] 9001
 Morwood MJ 4979
 Morzadec H 6920
 Moscoloni M 1757;1768
 Moscoso F 3262
 Moshi L 557
 Moshinskii AP 6270
 Moshinsky AP
 see Moshinskii AP
 Moshkova MG 2357;2358
 Moškova MG
 see Moshkova MG
 Mosley-Thompson E 3392
 Mosquera Aguilar A 971
 Mosse D 6378;6379;6380
 Motingéa M 568;5490;5491;5492
 Motsinger TN 5662
 Mott LRB 6167
 Motta R 6168
 Motta Sánchez JA 8481
 Mottier Y 1685
 Motzafi-Haller P 5536
 Mouri T 6530;7524
 Mouzelis NP 7787
 Mowaljarlai D 6665
 Mowat F 3960
 Mowat L 808
 Moya GA
 see Alcalá Moya G
 Moya R 6212
 Moyle RM 6743
 Moyo JN 2955
 Mozos JRL de los
 see López de los Mozos JR
 Mrówka D 7525
 Mturi AJ 8086
 Muckle RJ 4980
 Mudar K 8867
 Mudimbe VY 7739
 Mueller WH 5601
 Mühlhäusler P 419
 Mujica ME 8623
 Mukanov MS 8965
 Mukherjee A[rindam] 3619
 Mukherjee B[ishwa]N 3684
 Mukherji D 3620
 Mukherji R 3685
 Mukhopadhyay BK 1228
 Mukhopadhyay RS 1251
 Mukimov RS 1436
 Mulder J 3200
 Mulder MB 7413
 Mulkay MJ 6853
 Mull DS 3686
 Mull JD 3686
 Mullen K 6854
 Muller JC 521;2823;2956
 Müller C[hristine] 352
 Müller S 6764
 Müller-Beck H 2142
 Müller-Wille L 3026;5588;5589
 Mullin MJ 3201
 Mullins S 1484
 Mulloy ER 1538;4811
 Mulvaney DJ 1454
 Mulvaney K 1455
 Munanga K 6169
 Munchaev RM 1167
 Munck VC de 1265;1266
 Munizaga C 2545
 Munns A 8213
 Muñoz Espinosa MT 5970
 Munro D[oug] 966
 Munro P 859;8404
 Munson PJ 3090
 Munt I 5161
 Munteanu M 7163
 Münzel M 6170
 Munzombo K 5483
 Murail P 6898
 Muraj A 4598;4599;9449
 Murakami GM 6720
 Murdoch P 8350
 Murín I 9392
 Muringai E 608
 Murphy AD 6020
 Murphy MD 4258
 Murra JV 7465
 Murray DL 8492
 Murray DW 809
 Murray JE 676
 Murray OIE
 see Echeverría Murray OI
 Murray SE 3202
 Murray SO 653;8662
 Murray-Leslie C 7501
 Muršič R 5162
 Murthy KS 1241
 Murthy SRN 6381
 Murty JS 2306
 Murty KR 1270
 Murzin VIU 7275
 Musaiger AO 3480;8673
 Musambachime MC 5284
 Mushtaq R 3578;3617
 Musiba C 8095
 Musil J[iř] 4065;9344
 Musil R 2359;4168
 Mušinka M 4663
 Muslim MA 6478
 Mussi M 1769
 Mutharayan KL 6309
 Mütti B 466
 Mütürsepp P 353
 Muzenga K
 see Kamba M
 Muzzetto R 2246
 Muzzolini A 7961
 Mvogo D 522
 Mvondo JPO
 see Ossah Mvondo JP
 Myers FR 9002
 Mylius K 8796
 Mynors JB 9153
 Myrzakanuly ZH 8966
 Mys'kov EP 9483
 Myskov YeP
 see Mys'kov EP
 Mytum H 9143
 Na'Allah AR 2824
 Na'aman N 3512
 Naanen BBB 2825
 Nabaitu J 2866
 Nabakov P 8351
 Nabulsi A 8681
 Nacuzzi LR 6075;8624
 Nadaj D 4393
 Nadeau K 2143;6479
 Nadel D 8697
 Nader L 5163
 Naegeli J photographer 6940
 Nagaoka L 6723
 Nagel W 1148;1151
 Nagengast MC 7788
 Naguib SA 7990;7991
 Nagy I[mre] 3203
 Nagy Varga V 9321
 Nahavandi F 8663;8664
 Nahm W 3328
 Nahoum V
 see Nahoum-Grappe V
 Nahoum-Grappe V 4088
 Naidu JM 3614
 Nail NH 4729
 Naito T 1437
 Nájera-Ramírez O 972
 Najib AB 479
 Nakagawa H[isao] 1384
 Nakahara Y[ukari] 3912
 Nakajima M 8832
 Nakamura I[tsuki] 3913
 Nakamura S[eiichi] 928
 Nakano M 6528
 Nakash Y 6291
 Nakatani T 6531
 Nakatsukasa M 6523;7526
 Nakaya II 5440
 Nakazato N 8737;8738
 Nakui B 3914
 Nance CR 925
 Nance JD 7586
 Nance JM 810
 Nandy SK 41
 Naniya TM 8061
 Nanjing Museum 6544
 Nansen Díaz E 2994
 Napier D 7789
 Nappaaluk M 3204;5804
 Naraghi E 8727
 Narain V 6382

- Naranjo AA
 see Amador Naranjo A
 Narvaez Reyes GA 3454
 Nas PJM 5164
 Nasby J 8352
 Nash J[unc] 2989;3360
 Nasidze IS 6234
 Nassaney MS 811
 Nassiet M 1723
 Näsström BM 9450
 Nast HJ 523
 Nater HF 5891
 Nath DC 3579;6310
 Nath S 191;1235;3621;3634
 Native American Studies
 Center (University of New
 Mexico) 812
 Natori M 4902
 Naty A 7992
 Naumenko SA 4634
 Nauriyal DK 8797
 Navarrete Pujols R 3270
 Navarro V 2546
 Navathe PD 8798
 Naves Ribeiro SC
 see Ribeiro SCN
 Navet E 1098
 Navez J 7909
 Naville P 5165
 Nayler R 2794
 Nayling N 6826
 Nazarov KH 6292
 Ndegwa SN 8107
 Ndoro W 5522
 Nebelsick LD 1770
 Nechvátal B 4263;7033
 Nedden D zur 9286
 Nedin I 1986
 Nedrelid T 1645
 Needham EWA 192
 Neef A 1191
 Neeley MP 3513;3514
 Neeman R 6293
 Neff H 259
 Neginal MB 6383
 Negro G 8115
 Negroe Sierra G 973
 Negrón TG
 see Gallareta Negrón T
 Negroni Caticchio N 1771
 Negru A 7213
 Nekhoroshev PE 248
 Nelken-Terner A 5563
 Nelson BA 8444
 Nelson CK 7790
 Nelson CM 2666
 Nelson DE 269
 Nelson DM 8482
 Nelson ED 5805
 Nelson JG 5295
 Nelson RD 7791
 Nelson RM 8353
 Nemeroff C 5806
 Nemeth DJ 2144
 Németh Z 7115
 Némethi I 7164
 Nemtseva L 4678
 Nenola A
 see Nenola-Kallio A
 Nenola-Kallio A 5166
 Nepper IM 9345;9346
- Nersesov IAN 8557
 Nersesov YaN
 see Nersesov IAN
 Nesi A 9264
 Nettheim G 1480
 Netting RM 947
 Neuman RJ 4903
 Neumann K[laus] 4002;5167
 Neusner J 7792
 Neustupný E 2360;4339
 Nevadomsky J 524;5404
 Nève N 8967
 Newbert DD 727;8252
 Newbury C 2686
 Newbury DS 5441
 Newell ME 8171
 Newell WH 8968
 Newlands G 2361
 Newman E 5654
 Newman JR 8253
 Newman ME 3092
 Newman P[aul] 5434;5435
 Newsom LA 3027
 Newton E 3205
 Neyzi O 42
 Ngethe N 2867
 Ngunyi M 2867
 Nguyen Huu Chiem 6480
 Nguyen TD 3241
 Nias C 2881
 Nias P 2881
 Nicholas GP 7793
 Nicholas LM 909
 Nicholson BA 3091;5663
 Nichter M[ark] 2547;3760
 Nichter M[jimi] 3760
 Nicklin K 91
 Nicol D 2655
 Nicola M
 see Teschler-Nicola M
 Nicola MT
 see Teschler-Nicola M
 Nicolae E 4472
 Nicolai H 428
 Nicolaisen WFH 7886
 Nicolau I 7214
 Nicolini L 6953
 Nie L 8969
 Niedermüller P 6786
 Niehaus IA 2957
 Nielsen NJ 9116
 Niewęglowski A 260
 Niezen R 5807
 Nigro L 8698
 Niinre A 2045
 Nik Hassan Shuhaimi bin Nik
 Abdul Rahman 3735
 Nikijuluw VPH 6481
 Nikitina GF 2052;7587
 Nikodinoski T 1987
 Nikodinovski T
 see Nikodinoski T
 Nikolić I 1988
 Nikolov V[asil] 1935
 Nilssen P 5511
 Niranjana S 6358
 Niraula BB 8739;8799
 Nirmala A 3622
 Nisanka SK 3701
 Nishikawa M 3687
 Nishimura S[higo] 6482
- Nishimura Y[u]ko 8800
 Njau JEK 8096
 Njeuma MZ 8062
 Njiasse Njoya A 5405
 Njoya AN
 see Njiasse Njoya A
 Noblet P 2548
 Nocete F 7006
 Nodermann M 1646
 Noël-Jorand MC 6090
 Nogle JM 3206
 Nogués RM 4053
 Nogwaza TG 598
 Noivo E 5808
 Nolan A 6677
 Nolan P 2145
 Nolasco M 4730;6021;7794
 Nolasco MO
 see Olimón Nolasco M
 Nolasco Armas M
 see Nolasco M
 Nolin L 3092
 Nonaka K 3028
 Noorduynd J 1325;3736;6512
 Noorozi T 8728
 Noran Fauziah Yaakub 6483
 Nordholt HS 1317
 Norgan NG 3953;7527
 Noriyasu S 8916
 Norman K 1724
 Normand R 6070
 Normantas P photographer 6604
 Norton JA jr 2226
 Nosov EN 4644
 Nöthen MM 7489
 Nourisson P 525
 Nováček K 4340
 Novák L 9393;9394
 Novak V 4600
 Novelo Maldonado E 5985
 Novikova LP 1385
 Novikova VV 7312
 Novotný VV 4731;4904;7250
 Nowaisser AA al- 3478
 Nowak E[lke] 860
 Nowak M[anfred] 2146
 Nowicka P 3207
 Nowina-Sroczyńska E 2549
 Nowina-Sroczyński S 4394
 Noxon JS 7959
 Nozaki M 6534
 Nožinić D 4601
 Nuckolls CW 1267
 Nugent D[aniel] 6022
 Nugent D[avid] 6171
 Nugent SL 3387
 Nukunya GK 8063
 Nunberg G 7887
 Núñez L 6111
 Nunoo RB 8028
 Nurse D 8112
 Nussbaum-Gomes M 8970
 Nuttall S 5537
 Nwachukwu-Agbada JOJ
 542;5406
 Nwadike IU 2826;5407
 Nwahunanya C 5408
 Nwankwo JC 2827
 Nweze NJ 5409
 Nyström S 4148
 Nzewi M 2828
- Oakley A 6800
 Oates D 2207;3515
 Oates J 3515;8699
 Obah TY 2846
 Obateru OI 2761
 Obayashi T 2550
 Oberg ML 5590
 Oberoi RC 3688
 Oberschall A 5168
 Obert P 8521
 Obeyesekere G 4030;9072
 Obidzinski C 8882
 Obligation FR 5169
 Oblomskii AM 4645;9484
 Oblomskij AM
 see Oblomskii AM
 Oblomsky AM
 see Oblomskii
 Oboler RS 5285
 O'Brien E 2278;8209
 O'Brien J[ay] 5318
 O'Brien MJ 7588
 Obuh SOS 5410
 O'Cadiz MP
 see Pilar O'Cadiz M del
 Ocampo GI
 see Ocampo Arango GI
 Ocampo Arango GI 1099
 Ochandorena PA
 see Argandoña Ochandorena P
 Ochir-Goriaeva MA 2053
 Ochoa DC
 see Castillo Ochoa D
 Ochoa PS
 see Sanchiz Ochoa P
 Ochsenschlager EL 4542
 Ocir-Gorjaeva MA
 see Ochir-Goriaeva MA
 O'Connor D 2721
 O'Connor K 15
 O'Connor L 6666
 O'Connor MC 813
 O'Connor S 3962;3963
 Oda S 8935
 Odak O 261
 Odden D 5259
 O'Dea JD 193
 Odell GH 728;3093;3108
 O'Dell T 4143
 Odendaal A 2888
 Odermatt P 354
 Odio Orozco E 5971
 Offutt LS 3304
 Ogawa R 5411;5412
 Ogbomo OW 5337;5413
 Ogede OS 8064
 Ogmundson R 5809;7795
 Ogundele SO 2778
 Ogundimu F 5170
 Ogunlade PB 2829
 Ogura Y 6384
 Ohanu GB
 see Ohanu wa Kasongo GB
 Ohanu wa Kasongo GB 5493
 O'Hear A 5339;8065
 Ohji T 1291
 Ohlendorf J 3950
 Ohly R 5544
 Ohnuki-Tiemey E 3788;7796
 Ohta Y[oshikuni] 6532

- Ohtani O 6531
 Ohtsuka R 3984;6675;6678;9012
 Ōiwa M 6385
 Ojeda FL 8496
 Ojeda H 8443
 Ojeda JV
 see Victoria Ojeda J
 Ojeda LO
 see Ojeda y Ojeda L
 Ojeda Mas HR 933
 Ojeda y Ojeda L 1100
 Ojo Carrera JA del 6076
 Okada H[idetaka] 4931
 Okada S[higenori] 6532
 Okafor RC 5414
 Okay B 3846
 Okely J 6787
 Okezie UN 2762
 Okpoko AI 2779;2780;2830
 Okun BS 4732
 Oláh S 4054;4229
 Olaru C 7215
 Olcot Cocón V 974
 Oldson WO 4602
 Olędzki M 1849
 Oleinikov OM 7276
 Olejnikov OM
 see Oleinikov OM
 Olevska R 1989
 Olimón Nolasco M 6023
 Oliveira AE de 1101
 Oliveira JP de 8625
 Oliveira RC de
 see Cardoso de Oliveira RC
 Oliveira Martins G d'
 see Martins G d'O
 Oliveira Pinto T de
 see Pinto T de O
 Oliven RG 6172
 Oliver JS 5452
 Oliver Pérez D 7029
 Olivier CJP 8129
 Olivier JP
 see Olivier de Sardan JP
 Olivier de Sardan JP 5415
 Ol'khovskii VS 9470
 Olkhovsky VS
 see Ol'khovskii VS
 Oller MV
 see Ventura Oller M
 Ölschleger HD 3449;8903
 Olsen MKG 4615
 Olson JM 194
 Olsson LA 5810;5811
 Olszewska-Dyoniziak B 355
 Olszewski DI 1168;3516
 Olteanu Ş 4527
 Olunlade T 2831
 Olwig KF 873;874
 Olzak S 5812
 Omar YA 555;556
 Omideyi AK 497
 Omori K 1294
 Omvedt G 8801
 O'Neill M 1618
 O'Neill S 2551
 O'Nell TD 8354
 Onrubia Pintado J 2699
 Onūkawa MC 5291
 Onuki Y 1000;1028
 Onwudiwe E 5105
 Onyeneke A 2832
 Ooi T 8895
 Oommen TK 5171
 Oost T 1683
 Opeola MSM 5416
 Opiotowa A 9395
 Opperman H 599
 Oppitz M 6386
 Opravil E 4341
 Orbell M 4038
 Orbetsova V 2552
 Orbezova V
 see Orbetsova V
 Orchardson EC
 see Orchardson-Mazrui EC
 Orchardson-Mazrui EC 2868
 O'Rear C photographer 8936
 Orellana M[ario] 3408;3409
 Orellana SL 975
 Orihuela A 4238
 Orliac C 6713
 Orlova LA 2362
 Ormazabal A 9283
 Orosz I 9396
 Orozco EO
 see Odio Orozco E
 Orr L 5813
 Orrù M 5147
 Orser CE jr 3094
 Ortega CLZ
 see Zúñiga Ortega CL
 Ortega Hegg M 8483
 Ortega y Medina JA 888
 Ortiz A[gustín] 5929
 Ortiz B 814;5782;5786;
 5814;5815;5816;8355
 Ortiz I 8517
 Ortiz LG
 see Guerrero Ortiz L
 Ortiz MCG
 see González Ortiz MC
 Ortmanns A 3915
 Orvis S 2869
 Osasona CO 5417
 Osborne RH 8254
 Ose I 6767
 Osei Y 8066;8067
 O'Shea S 9035
 Oslisly R 2874
 Osman PKP 1299
 Osorio J 654
 Ossah JP
 see Ossah Mvondo JP
 Ossah Mvondo JP 2781;8029
 Ostritz S 1676
 Ostrowitz J 8356
 Ota Y 2553
 Otero JG
 see Gómez Otero J
 Oths KS 8626
 Otis Charlton CL
 see Charlton CO
 Otnes C 5817
 Otremski I 6238
 Otremsky I
 see Otremski I
 Otte M 2363;6908
 Otto A 1169
 Otto L 356
 Otto M 6173
 Otto T 4003
 Ottományi K 7078
 Ou Li 3789
 Ouedraogo MM 2833
 Ould D 5172
 Ovčarov N 4528
 Overdorff DJ 7528
 Overing J 6174
 Ovesen J 5173
 Ovsec DJ 2554
 Ovsiannikov OV 7257
 Ovsyannikov OV
 see Ovsiannikov OV
 Owen G[wil] 2722
 Owen JF 1466;1467
 Owen JV 6827
 Owerka C 8007
 Oyelola P 5418
 Oyetade SO 5436
 Öz M 6233
 Ozaki T 1345
 Ožóg AC 6511
 Pablo Romero J de 7691
 Pacciani E 1749;4229;4905
 Pachacuti Yamqui Salcamaygua
 JSC 6077
 Pacheco EAS
 see Santiago Pacheco EA
 Pacheco de Oliveira J
 see Oliveira JP de
 Pacheco Lay G 1102
 Pachman J 2279
 Paci G 7926
 Padgaonkar D 357
 Padgett RE 729
 Padilla Corona A 3305
 Pagán Perdomo D 3271
 Page H 3208
 Page K 6653
 Pagel M 7403
 Paget WJ 4733
 Pagezy H 564
 Pagliari C 664
 Pahl J[an] 4119
 Paigen B 677
 Paine R[obert] 1192;3551
 Paine R[obert]R 216
 Painter AA 8971
 Painter M 6143
 Pajer J 1892;1893
 Paksa K 7116
 Pal A 8834
 Paládi-Kovács A 9397
 Palaguta IV
 see Palahuta IV
 Palahuta IV 9485
 Palermo MA 8627
 Pálfi G 1826;4055;4156
 Páll I 9398
 Pallarés EC
 see Císcar Pallarés E
 Pallascio R 3209
 Palliser J 5591
 Palliser M 5818;5819;5820
 Palma J[uvenal] 8581
 Palma RC
 see Cobos Palma R
 Palma di Cesnola A 1772
 Palmer CT 3210
 Palmer J[erry] 5174
 Palmer JW 3095
 Palmieri AM 1766
 Palomares MLD 2558
 Palop Martínez J 3455
 Pals JP 2326
 Palumbo G 1146
 Palumbo-Liu D 3211
 Pan H 195;203;7532
 Panagides A 6026
 Panasitti M 5821
 Panayi P 2457
 Pancake CM 6024
 Pandey AK 6319
 Pandey BN 6321
 Pandey GD 6311
 Pandolfi M compiler 2555
 Pandolfi P 7993
 Panesh EKH 5175
 Pang KYC 5822
 Pang TA 6605
 Panigrahi B 3580
 Pannell S 8985
 Panoff M 9036
 Panychev VA 2362
 Panzacchi C 2834
 Paoli G 449;5300;
 5301;6964;9261
 Papadakis Y 7216
 Papadopoulos TJ 7165
 Papail J 6025
 Papataxiarchis E 4603
 Papazian-Tanielian S 7217
 Papazyán-Tanielyan S
 see Papazian-Tanielian S
 Papiha SS 6428
 Papinot C 2958
 Paradis LI 926
 Paradise R 3361
 Paradowska K 4089
 Paragină A 4474
 Paraiso MIIB 6175
 Parameswari D 3581
 Parasuraman S 8802
 Pardo I 9305
 Pardoe C 4981;6642;8991
 Paredes JA 810
 Paredes-Fernández L 6088
 Parfit M 3212;8357
 Paringaux RP 498
 Parise NF 1570
 Parish WL 3906
 Parisi D 7797
 Parisi Presicce C 7962
 Parke AL 9019
 Parker D 8358
 Parker L[ucy] 5823
 Parker Pearson M
 see Pearson MP
 Parker S[teve] 6213;8652
 Parkin RJ 1548;2556;3689;3690
 Parkington JE 600;
 2920;5511;5520
 Parkman EB 6112;8255;8359
 Parks DR 5260;5261;5892
 Parks DR cd 5262
 Parland H 2147
 Parmar D 3582
 Pärn A 2054
 Paromov IAM 7277
 Paromov JaM
 see Paromov IAM

- Parrish AM 2743
 Parrish O 8360
 Parrott RJ 6387
 Parry D 9181
 Parunin OB 2347
 Parusimov IN 9486
 Parusymov IM
 see Parusimov IN
 Pascu-Hurezan G 4478
 Pasero U 2557
 Passafari C 1103
 Passarello P 4230
 Pastor B 9283
 Pásztor A 7079
 Pate FD 7529
 Patel HG 3691
 Patel VL 1213
 Paterson C 5176
 Pathmanathan G 1229
 Paton R[obert] 8992
 Patrinos HA 6026;8628
 Patrizi-Montoro G 1755
 Patrizi-Montoro S 1755
 Patt O jr 3213
 Patterson LW 730
 Patterson TC 5547
 Patterson V 5824
 Patyal HC 6388
 Patzán TI
 see Ixtamalí Patzán T
 Paukštytė R 7313
 Paulsen R 2526
 Pauly D 2558
 Pavel DM 815
 Pavel MJ 815
 Pavelescu G 7135
 Pavelková J 1827
 Pavesi A 4906
 Pavlides C 6685;9010
 Pavón B 7007
 Paxson B 5825
 Payne C 5664
 Payne KJ 9182
 Payne P 3794
 Pazdniakou VS 9487
 Peacock DPS 2364
 Peacock E 731
 Peacock JL 358
 Peacock NC 3214
 Pearce C 5538
 Pearce S 7414
 Pearson MP 1630;8133
 Pearson R[oger] 7456
 Peatfield A 2148
 Peatrik AM 8108
 Pebley AR 3345;6320
 Pechilkov A 9451
 Peck RM 5592
 Pedelty M 976
 Pedersen HB
 see Borgtoft Pedersen H
 Pedersen PO 2687;2959
 Pedrosa JM 359;7021;9306
 Peebles CS 262
 Peek PM 5286
 Peel JDY 526
 Pegg C 1438
 Peguero Guzmán LA 3272;3273
 Pei Huang 6606
 Peicheva L 4577;4604;7218;9452
 Peixoto M 8629
 Pejin A 4606;4605
 Pejković B 4460
 Pejović Z 4529
 Pelcin A 8700
 Pełczyński G 360
 Peled A 361
 Peleg Y 8688
 Pelegrin J 3410
 Peletz MG 3761
 Pelikh GI 8950
 Pelisek J 1936
 Pelissier R 2559
 Pelletier C 8361
 Pelletier DL 1508
 Pellett PL 7415
 Pellizzi F 2560
 Pelosse V 7798;7862;9248
 Pelras C 7416
 Peltenburg EJ 4530
 Pelto GH 2483
 Peltzer K 8151
 Peltzer L 9050
 Pemberton J 3762
 Peña F 6027
 Peña ME 183
 Peña Castillo A 927
 Peña Reyes ME
 see Peña ME
 Peñalosa F 977
 Peñaloza JR
 see Romero Peñaloza J
 Penchev V 7117;4090;6788
 Pendergast DM 5951;7466;8445
 Pendergast JF 3029
 Pendleton BF 8004
 Peng YZ
 see Peng Yanzhang
 Peng Yanzhang 3466
 Penha GM de La
 see La Penha GM de
 Peñín J 2561
 Pennanen RP 7219
 Pennell CR 2694
 Penney DW 816
 Pepa K 4021
 Pepe G 6981
 Pepetela 2562
 Peraza RLZ
 see Zapata Peraza RL
 Perdomo DP
 see Pagán Perdomo
 Peregrine PN 362;2563;7589
 Pereira E 3411
 Pereira FAB 9307
 Peres CA 2971
 Peressini M 3215
 Pereyra GR
 see Ruiz Pereyra G
 Pérez Barbosa R 6028
 Pérez Carrera FM 9308
 Pérez de Micou CB 8624
 Pérez Gollán JA 8558
 Pérez González B 6053
 Pérez Memén F 3281
 Pérez Molina O 363;978
 Pérez Molina de Lara O
 see Pérez Molina O
 Pérez-Pérez A[lejandro] 4231
 Pérez-Pérez AM 1747;1750
 Pérez Prado LN 6029
 Pérez Sáinz JP 3362
 Pérez DO
 see Oliver Pérez D
 Pérez EE
 see Espinoza Pérez E
 Pérez FJ 8653
 Pérez JG
 see Guanche Pérez J
 Pérez JP
 see Portús Pérez J
 Perez L[uciano] 5760
 Pérez N 5904
 Perez RL
 see Lleras Perez R
 Peri DW 5826
 Perianu M 7145
 Perić-Polonijo T 2564
 Peritz E 2149
 Perjés JB 7080
 Perner C 480
 Pernich E 1571
 Pernicka E 1937
 Perret D[aniel] 8883
 Perret Z 2150
 Perrin M 5177;7799
 Perry J[ohn] 8401
 Perttula TK 732
 Perzyska-Holasowa M 4274
 Pesce Delfino V 201;4232
 Peset JL 1575
 Peške L 4342;4352;7081
 Peteet J 3552
 Petényi S 4343
 Peter KA 3028
 Petercsák T 9399
 Peterkin GL 2324;4171
 Peterman GL 6258
 Peters AM 420
 Peters BG 4636;9472
 Peters CR 4891
 Peters D[erek] 196
 Peters J[oris] 431
 Peterson JT 6484
 Peterson N 364
 Petitti P 1773
 Petković S[ofija] 4531
 Pető MR 1850
 Petolescu CC 4532;7136
 Petraglia MD 5453;6923
 Petráňová L 4275
 Petráš M 1894
 Petrasch J 6768
 Petrasch I
 see Petrasch J
 Petrauskas OV 7278
 Petre Z 4607
 Petrenko VG 2365;9495
 Petrenko VH
 see Petrenko VG
 Petrenko VP 7279
 Petrie H 4701
 Petrović A 1990
 Petrović J 4533
 Petrović P 4534
 Petrović T 1991
 Petrovski B 1992
 Petrovski T 1993
 Petrullo V 6176
 Petruso KM 4535
 Pettener D 1743;6982
 Peycheva L
 see Peicheva L
 Peyras J 7927
 Pezacka M 9329
 Pfeffer G 365;3692;3693
 Pharabod AS 4200
 Pharo P 5178
 Phillips C[hristine] 9218
 Phillipou G 1994
 Phillips JC 3096
 Phillips RB 5593
 Phillipson DW 7963;7964
 Philpotts AR 4982
 Phookan MN 8746
 Photos E 7165
 Pi-Suñer Llorens A 889
 Piaget A 7537
 P'iankova LT 3847
 Piaskowski J 1851
 Piatkin BN 6566
 Pialt C 4201
 Pialt MH 2565;8068
 Picard C 3216
 Picard F 1439
 Picard M[arc] 8405
 Pichlerová M 7034;7467
 Pickering MP 8993
 Picq PG 7530
 Picton J 4812;4813;4814;5419
 Piel J 6078
 Pierce RH 9185
 Pierre J 5827
 Pierssens M 1662
 Pika AI 366
 Pike-Tay A 4172
 Pilar O'Cádiz M del 6177
 Pilasiewicz S 527
 Pilette ML 5828
 Piličkova S 1995
 Pillai MS[hanmugam] 3638;6333
 Pillay J 8153
 Pimbert M 2139
 Pina-Cabral J de 6607
 Piña Chán R 8428
 Pinch TJ 666
 Pinder R 6855
 Pineau JC 197;6909;6910
 Piñero D 7475
 Pingarrón LB
 see Barba L
 Pinneo JB photographer 5549
 Pino Iturrieta E 6178
 Pintado JO
 see Onrubia Pintado J
 Pintarić N 421
 Pinto AK
 see Kike Pinto A
 Pinto F 2701
 Pinto T de O 8630
 Pinto-Cisternas J 1749
 Pinto Rodríguez J 636
 Pinton S 6945
 Pinzón CE 1104
 Piontek J 1852
 Piperno DR 6437;8161
 Pippidi A 4447
 Piral T 4907
 Pirat CH 5420
 Pirgova IT
 see Todorova-Pirgova I
 Pirie GH 617
 Piron F 5829
 Pisa RA 6030

- Piselli F 9309
 Pistorius JCC 8134
 Pitard WT 6259;8674
 Pitt-Rivers J 9310
 Pivron A 6031
 Pizetty-van Eeuwen Y 3277
 Pjetkin BN
 see Piatkin BN
 Plamenevskaja OL 6565
 Plamenevskaja OI
 see Plamenevskaja OL
 Plane AM 817
 Plato CC 2284
 Platt T 82
 Plavcan JM 4908;4909
 Pleiner R 4344
 Plesl E 4345
 Plessingerová A 1895
 Pleterski A 4983;7160
 Pletneva SA 2055;7280
 Ploeg A 6699
 Plomp M 6485
 Ploux S 7590
 Plowman SA 198
 Plug I 601;602;2921;2925;5515
 Plummer TW 5446;5454
 Pocock DF 5179
 Pócs É 6789;9400
 Poda E
 see Poda NE
 Poda NE 8069
 Poe CB 5652
 Poelsingomang EL 6486
 Poenaru Bordea G
 see Bordea GP
 Pogorzelski W 7061;7082;
 7083;7084;7085;7086
 Pogrom 6290
 Pohjola-Vilkuna K 1647
 Poilly C 6032
 Poirier J 5629
 Poirier S 7800;9003
 Poirine B 8988
 Polin SV 7275
 Politis KD 6260
 Pollak-Eltz A 8631
 Pollard AM 1386
 Pollard HP 2976
 Pollitt E 8835
 Pollitzer WS 199
 Pollock GB 7417
 Pollock P 367
 Pollock S[usan] 4734
 Poloni J 6179
 Polosmak N 8936
 Ponce EC
 see Contreras Ponce E
 Ponti R 467
 Pook MA 200
 Pool R 438
 Pop D[umitru] 5180;7220
 Pop E 7213
 Popescu E[ugenia] 4536
 Popescu I 7221
 Popilian G 4537;4538
 Poplin F 9117
 Popov SG 4070;4646
 Popov V 1917
 Popova I 6785
 Popova TA 1938
 Popović I 4539
 Popović M 4540
 Poppi C 2482
 Popyach JB 3219
 Porcasi J 4815
 Porits'ka OA 7314
 Porle S 2835
 Poroszlai I 4346
 Porten E von der 9134
 Porter CP 3217
 Porter G[erald] 4117;9172
 Portús Pérez J 9311
 Poruciuc A 5263
 Poš J 4395
 Posern-Zielinski A 43
 Posnansky M 4816
 Pospiszylowa A 4103
 Pöss O 1813
 Post JC compiler 2566;2567
 Post P 6227
 Postgate JN 3517;8701
 Potente F 201;4913;4984
 Potkanski T 2860;3916
 Pottier J 5442
 Pottinger R 5830
 Potts R 5446;5453;5455
 Poulain C 4098
 Poulík J 2208
 Povey S 4910
 Povrzanović M 1996;2190
 Powell JF 3050
 Powell LA 9173
 Powell RR 7000
 Powell S 2384
 Power J[oe] 618
 Powers WK 818;8362
 Powierski J 4091
 Pozhodzhuk D 7315
 Pozorski SG 1029
 Pozorski TG 1029
 Pozzi-Escot D 8559
 Pozzi-Escot I 6214
 Pozzo ALM del
 see Martin del Pozzo AL
 Prabhakar CL 6389
 Pradelles de Latour CH
 see Pradelles de Latour
 Dejean CH
 Pradelles de Latour Dejean CH
 528;2568;2836
 Pradhan R 1268
 Pradhan SS 6390
 Prado C 4911
 Prado LNP
 see Pérez Prado LN
 Prado P 5181
 Prado Martínez C 2702
 Prakash S 1229
 Pramanik SK 6391
 Pramukh KER 3694
 Prandová E 1814
 Prasad A[bha] 3629
 Prasad A[nmole] 3695
 Prasad O 3696
 Prasad R[ajeshwar] 44
 Prashad V 5182
 Praslov ND 4805
 Prättälä R 1648
 Pręda C 4541
 Prędota S 7418
 Prein P 5539
 Premk A 4542
 Prendi F 1932
 Presciuttini S 9271
 Presicce CP
 see Parisi Presicce C
 Presta AM 6079
 Preston SH 496;4711
 Preuschoft H 7486;7531
 Preuss MH 979
 Prevosti A 7419
 Prévot Schapira MF 1105
 Prica I 4608
 Price B 580
 Price BA 733
 Price C 5831
 Price DH 7801
 Price LL 3759
 Price RA 3048
 Price TD 2366;3097
 Price TJ 5979
 Price-Williams D 9004
 Prickett NJ 1452
 Priess G 6294
 Prieto RS
 see Suárez R
 Prilloff RJ 1686
 Prince S 3218
 Pringle D 3518
 Prins FE 603;619;
 2960;5495;5523
 Procházka L 1896
 Profantová Z 7420
 Prokopec M 7049;7421
 Prokopec P 9322
 Promińska E 440
 Prono G 4214
 Prošić M
 see Prošić-Dvornic M
 Prošić-Dvornic M 4609
 Prossinger H 1860
 Prost JH 7802
 Proulx DA 8560
 Proulx P 861
 Provot B 1663;1707
 Prümers H 1030
 Prybieha LV 7316
 Pryhorovs'kyi VM 7317
 Przewoźna-Armon K 4276
 Przybyszewska M 9327
 Psacharopoulos G 8628
 Pšenitzyna MN
 see Pshenitsyna MN
 Pshenitsyna MN 6566
 Ptak R 6223
 Puch AE 7035
 Puch EA
 see Puch AE
 Puech PF 1344;1828
 Puech S 1344
 Pujols RN
 see Navarrete Pujols R
 Pukoki W 9073;9075
 Punning JM 2367
 Purohit AN 7422
 Putilov BN 4277;4664
 Putman JJ 8632
 Putsko VG 4647;7281
 Puzko VG
 see Putsko VG
 Puzyrev VP 3804
 Pyankova LT
 see P'iankova LT
 Pye M 2569
 Pyysiäinen I 7803
 Qespi AEM
 see Manga Qespi AE
 Qi Dongfang 2368
 Qi Guoqin 3802
 Qinghai Provincial Institute
 of Archaeology and Ancient
 Monuments 3848
 Qirko HN 3377
 Qiu Yongsheng 1387
 Qixian County Office for the
 Preservation of Ancient
 Monuments 8944
 Quack A 1332
 Quandt SA 3219
 Queck T 1687
 Queiroz T de jr 4817
 Quenaya P 1093
 Querejazu Lewis R 6180
 Quesada F 6215
 Quiminal C 2453;
 2570;2571;7679
 Quincke G 7412
 Quinlan M 368
 Quiñones Keber E 980
 Quintal EF 8484
 Quintanilla Jiménez I 5938;5972
 Quinteros AA de
 see Alberico de Quinteros A
 Quitón M 6143
 Quizar R 6054
 Qureshi RB 8803
 Raab LM 8256
 Rabino Massa E 4818;6983
 Rabinovich MG 7318
 Rabinowitz D 3553;6295
 Raboud-Schülle I 9249
 Racine L 4004
 Racy AJ 3554
 Raczek E 4285
 Radauš-Ribarič J 9453
 Radding C 5594;8485
 Radford JP 8363
 Radikas J 9467
 Radwańska T 4347
 Radziun AB 1334
 Radzyun AB
 see Radziun AB
 Raevskii DS 2369
 Rafael VL 5183
 Rafferty JE 5665
 Rafferty KL 4912
 Raga Gimeno F 6055
 Ragon P 3363
 Ragone P 4913
 Raheja GG 3697
 Rahilly J 7888
 Rahtz PA 6828
 Raicheva M compiler 4610
 Raicheva V
 see Ganeva-Raicheva V
 Rajan S 3698
 Rajasekaran B 3699;6312
 Rajevskij DS
 see Raevskii DS
 Rajković Z 4611

- Rak YZ 3490
 Rakotosamimanana BR 5502
 Ramakumar R 1214
 Ramana GV 3623
 Ramaswamy S[umathi] 1281
 Ramaswamy V 6392
 Ramayya GV 6393
 Ramazanoglu C 4118
 Ramesh M 3623;3624;6322
 Ramírez ACE
 see Eduarte Ramírez AC
 Ramírez MGC
 see Castillo Ramírez MG
 Ramírez Acevedo G 5973;8446
 Ramírez de Jara MC 6181
 Ramirez Rozzi F 5302
 Ramognino N 9250
 Ramos AR 6182
 Ramos DB
 see Barreto Ramos D
 Ramos EB
 see Baños Ramos E
 Ramos FM 1782
 Ramphal R 620
 Ramšak M 1997;7222
 Randall S 3790
 Rangel FU
 see Urbina Rangel F
 Rangochev K 9454
 Rani MB 1269
 Ranisio G 7022
 Rankama T 1625
 Rankin E 2961
 Rankin-Hill LM 3030
 Rao A 1725
 Rao BD 1230;1231;1232;
 3625;3626;6323;6324;6325
 Rao BSSR 127
 Rao CRP 1270
 Rao K[akaraparti]V 1233
 Rao KS[ubha] 6334
 Rao MH 1271
 Rao MN 2306
 Rao PRK 7423
 Rao PSSS 3577;3610
 Rao SK 1272
 Rapelli G 5893
 Raphaël F 9251
 Rapin A 4066
 Rapoport A[viva] 5184
 Raposo FH 7023
 Rapport N 293
 Raschka C 202
 Raschka M 1170
 Rashkova N 1998;
 7118;7223;9455
 Rasmuson M 3631;9467
 Rasmussen SJ 529;8070
 Rassadzin SIA 9118
 Rassool C 2962
 Rastogi S 3627
 Ratcliffe SG 203;7532
 Ratelle M 819
 Rathgeber T 1001;3388;
 3583;4735;6183
 Ratica D 2572
 Raudvere C 7804
 Rault-Leyrat L 8972
 Raven W 7353
 Ravines R 3412;4819;
 6113;6114;8561;8562
 Ravnik M 2573
 Ravosa MJ 8126
 Rawi F al- 3494
 Rawi FNH al- 3519
 Rawson T 5832
 Raycheva M
 see Raicheva M
 Raymond A 7805
 Raymond JS 1031
 Raynaud C 6898
 Raynor W 6759
 Read K 5974
 Reade JE 3520
 Rebato EM 1751;6984;
 6985;6986
 Rebkowski M 1853
 Rebuffat R 2723
 Rechtman R 9252
 Redô F 9281
 Reddanna P 3597
 Redding S 621;2963
 Reddy BM 3584;8745
 Reddy KK 3628
 Reddy KR[aja] 1256
 Reddy KT 1272
 Reddy NS[ubba] 7806
 Reddy PC[hengal] 3597;3622
 Reddy TPK 3628
 Reddy VN 3669
 Redmond EM 6118
 Reece R 7591
 Reed R 3389
 Reed TE 2226
 Reedy CL 263;1440
 Reedy TJ 263;1440
 Reek J van 1664
 Reemtsma K 4443
 Rees G 6856
 Rees M 4863
 Reeve ME 3456
 Reff DT 5595
 Refugio Cabrera Vargas MA
 del 6033;8486
 Regan J 6216;8509
 Regaya M 2744
 Regener S 1726
 Rehder JE 4985
 Rehm E 1171
 Reiakvam O 9208
 Reichertová K 1854
 Reichlen H 4986
 Reichlen P 4986
 Reid A[ndrew] 2858;8096
 Reid A[nthony] 6487
 Reid H 8633
 Reid JJ 92
 Reid PT 3220
 Reidy JP 8203
 Reij C 2837
 Reimann H 9312
 Reimer C 3031
 Reimer G 3221
 Reinhard J[ohan] 1032
 Reinhard KJ 3098;5666
 Reinholdt C 1939
 Reinis KI 45
 Reinold J 459
 Reinschmidt M 5833;8364;8365
 Reis AE dos 5185;7023
 Reis Cabeçadas MH
 see Cabeçadas MHR
 Reisborg S 6874
 Reitz EJ 5552
 Relethford JH 4126;
 7533;7534;9187
 Reme E 9209
 Rémy E 369
 Rémy J[acques] 370
 Ren Shinan 8937
 Renfrew C 264;7592
 Rengifo CH 2574
 Reno R[onald]JL 734
 Renouf MAP 2370
 Repetto E 6987
 Restrepo A 1106
 Reusch D 610
 Reuse WJ de 6628;8406
 Revello D 6983
 Révész L 9347
 Rey MJB
 see Buxó Rey MJ
 Reybrouck D van 7593
 Reyes GAN
 see Narvaez Reyes GA
 Reyman J 8162
 Reyna SP 2880;7807
 Reyniers A 1549;1550;1551;
 1552;1553;1554;1555;
 1556;1557;1585;4264;4612
 Reynolds AJ 6829
 Reynolds JM 7944
 Reynolds TEG 1300
 Reynolds V 2151
 Reza photographer 3470
 Rezsohazy R 371
 Rghei AS 5295
 Ribbens J 4112
 Ribeiro GL 4736
 Ribeiro R 3457
 Ribeiro SCN 8634
 Rice DS 5921
 Rice JP 4903
 Rice PM 5921;6115
 Rich B[eth] 6651
 Richard J 3577
 Richards P 2656
 Richards R[hys] 6744
 Richardson JB III 1033
 Richardson JG 2575
 Richardson L[aurel] 5186
 Richardson R 4820
 Richardson PJ 3421
 Riches D 5187
 Richmond AH 8344
 Richmond C 9174
 Richter DK 8366
 Richter J[ürgen] 2922
 Rickards O 3397;4925;4926;8158
 Rickman R photographer 753
 Riddell B 7808
 Riddell FA 8552
 Riddle JM 265
 Riding In J 667
 Ridington R 8367
 Riederer J 1855
 Riedmiller Mendes L
 see Mendes LR
 Riera JC
 see Capella Riera J
 Riese B 637
 Rifaat A 3007
 Rifkin J 8635
 Rigat D 5945;5946
 Rigg J 6488
 Riggs FW 2576
 Rihtman D
 see Rihtman-Auguštin D
 Rihtman-Auguštin D 1999;
 4613;4614;7224
 Rijssen WJJ van 5528
 Riley TJ 5667
 Rimi AK 2707
 Rinaldi M 6118
 Rink WJ 8702
 Rio M del 6079
 Rios M[ontserrat] 6184
 Rippin A 2649
 Risteski DM
 see Milanov Risteski D
 Risteski S 2000
 Ritchie M 5432
 Ritchie NA 6724
 Rivas GL
 see López y Rivas G
 Rivas R 8510
 Rivas RG
 see González Rivas R
 Rivera J 3285
 Rivera Dorado M 3306
 Rivero AM 2979
 Rivers B 8368
 Rivière H 1107
 Rivière PG 2209
 Roa Bastos A 8636
 Roaf M 8703
 Roark-Calnek SN 820
 Robb PG 3700
 Robbe P 821
 Robbins LH 2923;5524
 Roberson BA 2577
 Robert-Lamblin J 3791
 Roberts A[nn]e 2691
 Roberts CA 7535
 Roberts DF 46;204;
 1596;1741;1922
 Roberts L 6394
 Roberts R[ichard]G 3964;6654
 Robertshaw PT 5456
 Robertson AF 4737
 Robertson ML 174
 Robideau B 5570
 Robin C 915
 Robinn C 3763
 Robinson BW 5805
 Robinson D[avid] 5394
 Robinson MP 25
 Robinson PT 2688
 Robinson RW 8563
 Robiou Lamarche S 3263
 Robitaille N 659
 Robotycki C 4396
 Robson JRK 2210
 Robson R 822
 Robson SO 8884
 Roca AA
 see Argemí y Roca R
 Roca i Girona J 9313
 Roćenović L 2001
 Rocha J 1002
 Roche AF 106;205
 Roche CP de 8369
 Roche H 4105
 Roche M 7809

Roche T 2990
Rode A 678;5605
Rodell RL 3070
Röder B 2371
Rodewald A 8681
Rodman AO 8564
Rodman PS 4914
Rodman WL 1497
Rodrigo JG
 see González Rodrigo J
Rodrigue A 2724;7965
Rodrigues D 9314
Rodrigues H da C 4928
Rodrigues Brandão C
 see Brandão CR
Rodrigues de Areia ML 6965
Rodrigues Matsudo VK
 see Matsudo VKR
Rodríguez CA 1034
Rodríguez D 2401
Rodríguez G[ermán] 6320
Rodríguez JP
 see Pinto Rodríguez J
Rodríguez JS
 see Salazar Rodríguez J
Rodríguez VE
 see Eli Rodríguez V
Rodríguez XP 4233
Rodríguez Adrados F
 see Adrados FR
Rodriguez de Areia ML
 see Rodrigues de Areia ML
Rodriguez-Delfin LA 8522
Rodríguez-Laralde A
 1003;1739;6966
Rodríguez López J 372
Rodriguez-Loubet F 5548
Roe D[aphne]A 2695
Roeber CA 8154
Roebroeks W 6769
Roese PM 5421
Rogan B 6884
Rogers AR 184
Rogers BL 7810
Rogers J[effrey] 2280
Rogers MJ 5457
Rogg EM 823;3222
Rogosz R 4348
Rohner RP 7811
Roig C 5188
Roitman JL 5422
Roitman M 655
Rojas G 3413;8511
Rojas J 1108;1109
Rojas JL de 3307;3329
Rojo JM 1110
Rojo M 9280
Roldán CC
 see Cruces Roldán C
Rolett BV 4022
Roll BH 6700
Rolle R 7275
Roman PI 4543
Romano G 6994
Romero JP
 see Pablo Romero J de
Romero MD 6080
Romero-Daza N 5540;8123
Romero de Solís P 9088
Romero Peñaloza J 6029
Romeu Figueras J 7812
Römhild R 2073
Romieux M 2991
Romney AK 6676;7750;8324
Ron V 4397
Rona RJ 6809
Ronchi D 2089
Rondinelli DA 2838
Rong Ma 3789;3917
Roniger L 6296
Ronström O 4144
Roodbergen JAF 8827
Roper DC 3099
Roper M[ichael] 5189
Roque MA 7813
Roques D 7424
Rørbye B 93;5190
Rosado JJB
 see Batalla Rosado JJ
Rosaldo R 5191;7814
Rosario Chirinos N 6201
Rösch-Rhomberg I 6608
Roscoe PB 2578;9037
Rose D[avid] 6672
Rose DB 3945
Rose LF de 7344
Rose MD 2281
Rose N 7815
Roseman M 8885
Rosen AM 1172
Rosén H 7889
Rosen SA 1173
Rosenberg M[ichael] 3100;7425
Rosenberg WG 2074
Rosenberger AL 4915
Rosenfeld JM 5192
Rosenfeld R 2459
Rosenfeld S 7759
Rosenkranz W 2255
Rosie A 9175
Rosique J 1751;1752;6985;6986
Rošker J 3918
Rosov VN
 see Rozov VN
Ross BD 8221
Ross M[ichael] 6857
Ross SP 3330
Ross WD 2282
Ross-Stallings N 5579
Rossabi M 8656
Rosset PR 8492
Rossetto M 1111
Rossi L[uciano] 8113
Rostworowski M
 see Rostworowski de Díez
 Canseco M
Rostworowski de Díez Canseco
 M 1035;1112;6108
Rotea M 7166
Rothenbacher F 9119
Rothenberg J 7816
Rothhammer F 6091
Rothstein RA 9120
Rottland F 8112
Roulet F 1113
Rountree HC 8370
Rouse I 3264
Rousseau I 6034
Rousseau L 619
Roussel B 6946
Routledge M 8371
Rovillé-Sausse F 5606;6911
Rovner I 4978
Rowan YM 3521
Rowe MW 7568
Rowe S 3101
Rowell TE 2283
Rowland MJ 6655
Rowley-Conwy PA 4131
Roxo de Brito M
 see Brito MR de
Roy K 3629
Roy L[ouis] 8384
Roy MJ 7770
Roy SB 3585
Roy TA 2284
Roychoudhury AK 1234
Rozenberg S 7008
Rozin P 5806
Rozov VN 4633
Rozzi FR
 see Ramirez Rozzi F
Rubenstein C 6489
Rubí Alarcón R 3308
Rubiés JP 373
Rubin JW 981
Rubini M 4227
Rudan P 4459
Rudan V 4615
Rudnev VV 2579
Rue DJ 3336
Rueda Smithers S 4738
Ruegg DS 6416
Ruff B 5552
Ruff CB 206;219;2284;4912
Ruffier J 3364
Ruhí Üngör E
 see Üngör ER
Ruiz Cobo J 9284
Ruiz Pereyra G 8637
Rulf J 4349;4350;4351;9348
Ruliang Pan 3466
Rullmann HP 4448;4449
Rumrill DA 3102
Ruohomäki OP 374;1318
Rupp DW 4544
Rupp M 1688
Ruppert D[avid] 5834;5857
Rusco ER 824
Rushforth S 3223
Rushing WJ 3224
Rushton JP 21
Rusiaieva AS 7249
Rusiaieva MV 9488
Rusó A 9349
Russell CM 2285
Russell GS 6116
Russell J[osiah]C 265
Russell L 6667
Russell M[argo] 94
Russell PA 5193
Russett B 305
Russo EG
 see Gualdi Russo E
Rustoiu A 7167
Rusyaeva MV
 see Rusiaieva MV
Rüther K 7489
Ruutsoo R 4665
Ruvolo M 2286
Ruwet W 3286
Ruz MH 8487
Ryan DP 468
Ryan J[enny] 7817
Rybárska L 4398
Rybová A 4307
Ryder R 3265
Ryndiuk NV 9489
Rzepnikowska I 9138
Saal W 6899
Saari H 375
Saarinen J 9121
Sabján T 9401
Sabo DR 4785
Saborido J 6136
Sabour M 2580
Sabourin P 2494;3225
Sabry ZI 7426
Sachdeva V 1235
Sachs I 7818
Sachs R 4173
Sachún J 8562
Sadeque SA 6395
Sádlo J 4352;7087
Sadowski A 9122
Sadr K 7966;7967
Šadurschi P 4545
Sáenz CM 877
Sáfrány Z 7119
Sag IA 7887
Sagot-Ortégua A 2581
Saha D 1219
Saha DK 3586
Saha N 1236
Saher H von 1505;6423
Sahlins MD 1498
Sahni D 6326
Sahoo II 3701
Sahu C 3587
Saif-Ul-Haq 6396
Saint-Julien T 2582
Saint-Laurent MF 825
Saint Moulin L de 560
Sainz CG
 see González Sainz C
Sáinz JPP
 see Pérez Sáinz JP
Saito H[isafumi] 6701
Saito R 2583
Saitou N 6533
Saitta DJ 4987
Saje M 3919
Sakai S 5319
Sakai T[atsuo] 6524
Sakaranaho T 3555
Sakiyama O 7890
Šaknys Ž 7319
Sakson A 1897
Saladin d'Anglure B 5835;5836
Saladin d'Anglure B translator
 3204
Salami LI 2762
Salamone FA 530;8071
Salamone VA 530
Salas JF
 see Figueroa Salas J
Salas Cuesta M 5922
Salazar ALH
 see Hoyos Salazar AL
Salazar AZ
 see Zorilla Salazar A

- Salazar JAG
see González Salazar JA
- Salazar JE
see Errasti Salazar J
- Salazar-Burger L 1009
- Salazar Rodríguez J 8512
- Salcamaygua JSCPY
see Pachacuti Yamqui
- Salcamaygua JSC
- Sale K 3951
- Salem-Murdock M 2803
- Salgado Galeano R 5947
- Salgado González S 5975
- Salgado López H 1036;1039
- Salih A[bdelah] 2725
- Salisbury K 1528
- Salisbury N 8372
- Sallenave J 3032
- Sallinen-Gimpl P 6790
- Salls RA 8256
- Salman T 3458
- Salmon C[laudine]
see Lombard-Salmon C
- Salmon M 1462
- Salmon MH 2372
- Salmond A 4031
- Salner P 7036;7120
- Saltzman RH 6858
- Saluja R 3630
- Salvadei L 4224;6988
- Salzmann Z 1911
- Sam C 9014
- Samandu LE 8488
- Samaniego López MA 2992
- Samarin WJ 569
- Sampson CG 2918;2924;2925
- Sampson KW 735
- Sampson SL 1586
- Samson I 2584
- Samsonowicz H 4399
- Samuel D 469
- Samuel GJ 3702;6397
- San Félix A 2585;3390
- Sanabria LT
see Trinidad Sanabria L
- Sanches JDG 9123
- Sánchez C[onsuelo] 880
- Sánchez EM
see Masiques Sánchez E
- Sánchez H 6081
- Sánchez JAM
see Motta Sánchez JA
- Sanchez JDU
see Usme Sanchez JD
- Sanchez JLJ 4989
- Sanchez NS
see Silva Sanchez N
- Sánchez-Andrés A 9265
- Sánchez Lopez E 6055
- Sanchez-Mazas A 207
- Sánchez-Parga J 2586
- Sanchiz Ochoa P 6035
- Sandall R 4666
- Sanders D[avid] 7819
- Sanders WJ 2853
- Sanderson K 9210
- Sanderson LP 5194
- Sandford MK 7932
- Sandgren P 6873
- Sands S 9038
- Sanger KK 5668
- Sangha JK 7536
- Sangi H 208
- Sanhe County Office of Cultural
Relics Preservation 1373
- Sanhueza MC 1114
- Sanie S[silviu] 4067
- Sanjeev 1223;6326
- Sankey PJ 7918
- Sankot P 9350
- Sanna E 6974
- Sanner HU 5837
- Sano C 6564
- Sans M 6092
- Sansilbano-Collilieux M 6912
- Sansone L 6947
- Sant Cassia P 2002
- Santamaría DJ 6082
- Santamaria U 1193
- Santhi Devi K
see Devi KS[anthi]
- Santiago CE 875
- Santiago LPR 3727
- Santiago Pacheco EA 982
- Santibáñez J 5556
- Santini S 6189
- Santo I 2003
- Santo Tomas Martinez J 6956
- Santoir C 5423
- Santos PB dos 6185
- Santos Alves JM dos 6440;6490
- Santos Varela M 1037
- Santos Velasco JA 4239;7009
- Santova M 2004
- Santow G 8994
- Sanyal U 6228
- Sanz I 4911
- Sapieha N photographer 8448
- Sapire H 2964
- Sapkaliska T 2005
- Šarana G 1134;8657
- Saraiva C 7820
- Saran M 1314
- Sardini E 2152;3479;4222
- Sargis EJ 545
- Sarianidi VI 3849
- Sarkar K[anchan] 8804
- Sarkar RM 1210;3703;4821
- Sarkar S[ampa] 6398
- Sartore J photographer 753;
777;5727
- Sasaki K[ōkan] 6491
- Sasaki T[oru] 3033
- Sasaki Y 6621
- Sasakura I 3920
- Šašel J 7010
- Šašel Kos M 7137
- Šašelj-Kropej M 2006
- Sasikumar M 3704
- Sassaman KE 736
- Sasse G 9219
- Sassen S 5195
- Sassen-Koob S
see Sassen S
- Sastri AC 8755
- Sastry SS 3705
- Satake T 1345;3803
- Šatava L 4092
- Sateev OI 7282
- Satejev OI
see Sateev OI
- Sather CA 6492
- Satke A 95
- Sato I[kuya] 2587
- Sato T 3034
- Sato T[sugitaka] 8832
- Sato T[suyoshi] 8916
- Sattenspiel L 47
- Sattler G 2153
- Satyanarayana M 3591
- Satzewich V 5838
- Saul J 4739
- Saumade F 9105
- Saunders GR 376
- Saunders JW 5669
- Saunders K 3977
- Savane Y 2763
- Savelsberg JJ 2588
- Saville A 9144
- Savishinsky NJ 2839
- Savov G 4616
- Savova E 4617;9124
- Saward J 6859
- Sax M 3522
- Saxena YR 4881
- Sayed ZTA
see Abdel Sayed ZT
- Sazanov AV 7283
- Sázdova Alvarado BI 5001
- Scacchi R 8523
- Scambler G 7821;7822
- Scancarelli J 5894
- Scano A 2181
- Scapoli C 9272
- Scarborough VL 3330
- Scarce R 5839
- Scarcia Amoretti B 6297
- Scarpa Falce A 8114
- Scarpa Falce S 8114
- Scarsini C 4905
- Scattolin MC 6117
- Schacht S 1689
- Schade E 7686
- Schaden E 6186
- Schaefer BE 4740;4741
- Schäfer D 4068
- Schäfer M 6013
- Schäfer R 2287
- Schafer JR 826
- Schäffer AA 2288
- Schaffer S 1590
- Schaik CP van 4909
- Schalk P 3706;8805;8806
- Schaper HF 3103
- Schapira MFP
see Prévot Schapira MF
- Schardl B 8621
- Schatzberg MG 2689
- Schaub II
see SHaub IIU
- Schávelzon D 890
- Scheffel D 1898
- Scheiber LL 3104
- Scheibelhofer M 5840
- Scheid J 6775
- Scheil HG 4157
- Schele L 3321
- Schell LM 48
- Scheller DT 8257
- Schely-Newman E 1194
- Schenda R 2589;7823
- Scher M 7824
- Scherer JC 3226
- Scheuerman EH 151
- Schevill MB 5596
- Schiavini A 3414
- Schieber de Lavarreda C 5976
- Schieffelin BB 3283;7896
- Schienerl PW 377;7994
- Schiffer MB 2373
- Schimmel A 3556
- Schindlbeck M 7427
- Schindlerová M 1899
- Schippers H 8740
- Schlaifer M 8513
- Schlunke K 6668
- Schlüpmann J 8638
- Schlüter R 1546
- Schmid CK
see Kocher Schmid C
- Schmid P[eter] 7537
- Schmidt F 5196
- Schmidt N[elly] 7825
- Schmidt NJ 2690
- Schmidt-Hartmann E 4400
- Schmitt D 2289
- Schmitt DN 3105
- Schmitt FA 4692
- Schmitz J 5268;5424;5425
- Schneider DM 7826
- Schneider J[ane] 5197
- Schneider K[laus] 531
- Schneider M[arius] 8807
- Schneider WH 4154
- Schneider-Christians D 1529
- Schoeller DA 125
- Schoenbrun DL 5443
- Schoenfeld E 7827
- Schoepf BG 565
- Scholze-Irritz L 49
- Schoorl JW 7468
- Schortman EM 928;8447
- Schrader H 6493
- Schrager R 3227
- Schrire C 2926
- Schroeder DH 4691
- Schroeder S 3365
- Schröder I 2154
- Schröder IW 8172
- Schudson M 5198
- Schuftan C 7428
- Schuhmacher WW 1539
- Schüle I
see Raboud-Schüle I
- Schull N 5821
- Schultz KC 3331
- Schultz M ed 4916
- Schumacher LB 679
- Schüritz K 1195
- Schuster AMH 481;5977;8448
- Schuster C 1388
- Schwaller M 8867
- Schwalm EC 9402
- Schwarz HP 452;2927;3337
- Schwarz LM 6187
- Schwarz FA 3106
- Schwarz V 7121
- Schweder BIM 4742
- Schweizer F 266
- Schweizer T 378
- Schwidetzky I 9322
- Schwimmer EG 5841
- Schwittek P 8675
- Sciarli M 1727

- Sciscenti JV 3122
Scott C[raig]R 2094
Scott D 1273
Scott DA 50
Scott EC 4743
Scott EM 2325
Scott SA 696
Scott S[haunna]L 3228
Scozzari R 500
Sculthorpe G 6669
Seaburg WR 3257
Sealy JC 2892
Sealy JC 5525
Sebastián VA
 see Aguilar Sebastián V
Sebkova H 1815
Sechanova-Karamfilova S 5842
Secká M 4093;4401
Second B 5730
Sedláček Z 9351
Sedláčková H 4353
Sedov VV 7320;9490
Sedova MV 7321
Seegers A 2965
Seeley JA 2866;2870
Seeman MF 3107
Seemann UA 604
Segal DA 322
Séguin L 3229;8373
Seibt U 5235
Seidl U 1174
Seifman RM 7429
Seikaly M 6298
Seip RL 221
Seiwert I 1441
Seiwert WD 482
Şeker M 5199
Seki Y 1038
Sekulic D 7197
Selänniemi T 2007
Sélim M 2453;2590;4202;
 4203;7679;8781
Sélimé JC 3274
Selirand IU
 see Selirand J
Selirand J 2056
Sellato BJL 6494
Sellers WD 3005
Sellers WI 7538
Selvaggio MM 4988
Selz M 379;2591
Selz-Laurière M
 see Selz M
Semenov VA 6567
Seminario Cunha J 6188
Seminario J
 see Seminario Cunha J
Semönov VA
 see Semenov VA
Sen A[martya]K 2155
Sen K 6495
Sen SK 7891
Sen S[udipta] 8808
Senarclens P de 7430
Senegal Fédération des Paysans
 Organisés du Departement de
 Bakal 2803
Šenfeldová H 4402
Sengupta LK 3582
Sengupta S 6316
Senjković R 7225
Sennett-Walker B 5843
Sens K 5844
Sensi A 4917
Seong KR
 see Seong Kyoung-Ryung
Seong Kyoung-Ryung 2519
Sept JM 2875;5458
Sercombe L compiler 2567
Sercombe PG 8878
Sered SS 6299
Sergatskov IV 9483
Sergeeva MS
 see Serheieva MS
Serheieva MS 9503
Serpion J 7968;7969
Serra-Vega J 1389
Serrano RC 3764
Serrano Alvarez P 8489
Servaes S 5465
Šestan I 9456
Seth PK 3630
Seth S 3630
Sethuraman M 3698
Seuchter SA 162;163
Şeuleanu I 5200
Sevain MC 7226
Sever H 3523
Severin K 1900
Sevin A 2516;4150;6893
Sewell B 1516
Sexton R 9081
Seyfert CK 5633
Seyferth G 8639
Seyfrit CL 5745
Seymour DJ 5670
Sgarbi C 1740
Shaanxi Provincial Institute
 of Archaeology 6547
SHabashov AV 9504
SHabashova IUO 9504
SHabliuk VU 9491
Shafer HJ 698
Shaffer BS 4989
Shaffir W 380;5201
Shafritz LB 2691
Shah S 3676;4918
Shah S 7539
Shahidian H 3557
Shahidullah M 3588
Shaked S 3524
Shakir A[bdullah] 8730
Shalev S 6261
Sham PC 4850
Shami SA 1211;3631
Shamis I 2290
Shamma AZ 6262
Shanahan S 5812
Shanga M 5483
Shanxi Province Institute
 of Archaeology 3809;3854
Shapiro L[iza]J 129;2291
Shapiro MJ 7828
Sharf RH 2592
Sharff JW 8374
Sharma A[run]K 8809
Sharma A[rvind] 6417
Sharma AK 3688
Sharma H 3606
Sharma PR 3707
Sharma SK 3688
Sharma V[inod]K 3708
Sharpe P 7778
Shatenstein B 827
Shatrugna V 1233
SHAub IIU 4648
Shaul DL 8498
Shaw I 5306
Shaw MA 209
Shaw TA 2593
SHCHapova IUL 7594
Shchapova YuL
 see SHCHapova IUL
SHCHavelev SP 9492
SHCHavel'ov SP
 see SHCHavelev SP
SHCHepanskaia TB 7322
Shea JJ 3525;6257
Shearing CD 5202
Sheehy DP 3921
Sheets PD 5978
Shen C 8938
Shendge MJ 6335;8741
Shenzhen Municipal Museum
 1390
Shephard RJ 210;678;5605
Shepperson A 2594
Sherraden MS 948
Sherry ST 7540
Shethar A 828
Shetty BV 6399
Shetty PS 170
SHevchenko AV 2027
Shi Kun 6609
Shi Kun translator 6505
Shi Xian 1391
Shiel RS 1928
Shields DC 211
Shields H 9176
Shields K 7892
Shigehara N 8917
Shih Lei 7829
Shijiazhuang Municipal Office
 for the Preservation of Ancient
 Monuments 3850
Shiladhia RRS 6314
Shiloah A 381
Shimada Y 8072
Shimbo S 8904
Shimizu K[eiko] 6534
Shimizu N 4919
Shingleton KL jr 3108
Shinoda K 6535
Shipton PM 7919
Shiratori Y 6496
SHishlina NI 2057
Shokoohy M 8810
Shokoohy NH 8810
Shome DK 1247
Shott MJ 7595
SHovkoplias HM 7284
Showers KB 5272
SHpyralo L 7323
Shreeniwas S 4744
Shrivastava PK 165;3612;4881
Shurbanova A
 see SHTurbanova A
SHTurbanova A 5203
Shuhaimi NH
 see Nik Hassan Shuhaimi bin
 Nik Abdul Rahman
Shukla BRK 3627
SHulekova IU 7227
Shulekova Y
 see SHulekova IU
Shulman D 5204
SHumova VA
 see SHumova VO
SHumova VO 9493
Shurman MM 3481
Shutler R jr 6725;9059
Shuval M 3526
Sibley LR 5643
Sichuan Provincial Academy of
 Social Sciences Institute of
 Dazu Stone Carvings Art
 3816;3817
Siddhartha S 6400
Siddiqui MKA 8811
Sidhu S 3632;6313
Sidik 3765
Sidky MH 1212;3709
Sidorov VV 7285
Siebert U 3035
Sierra GN
 see Negroe Sierra G
Sierra JMV
 see Valadés Sierra JM
Sierra Sosa LA 8490
Siffredi A 6189
Sifontes-Abreu LB 8640
Sigaut F 2156;2197
Sigge B 6300
Siikala AL 4745;5205;9125;9126
Siisiäinen M 4073
Siivonen K 6885
Sike Y de 4618
Sikes NE 5459
Sikhimbaeva KB 8899
Sikora W 9403
Sikorski A 1856;9352
Sikström C 1627;7541
Silberman NA 1175;8704
Sillar B 6190;6191
Sillen A 2892
Sillitoe P 1499;4005
Silva AC
 see Costa e Silva A da
Silva AM 6989
Silva HA
 see Asdrubal Silva H
Silva MI 1023
Silva RJ 1690
Silva WA da jr 6093
Silva Galeana L 3366;3378
Silva Sanchez N 5548
Silvano F 7830
Silverman H 3415
Silvestre D 2157
Sim R 6643
Sime L 1115
Simikic A 2595
Simmonds D 8073
Simmons DR 6714
Simmons WK 8409
Simon A[nke] 4211
Simon A[rtur] 1319
Simon HA 2158
Simon L[ászló] 4278;6770
Simondon K 491
Simonenko AV
 see Symonenko OV
Simonis R 8115
Simonis Y 6948

- Simons EL 8126
 Simpson H[ilary] 9177
 Simpson J 6791
 Simpson J[ames]R 3789
 Simpson M[oira] 6801
 Simpson P 4013
 Simpson SJ 8705
 Simpson S[t]J 6263
 Sinclair S 2596
 Sindiga I 2871
 Singer B 8400
 Singer MF 2292
 Singer M[errill] 285;
 382;829,830;2597
 Singer R 2896
 Singh A 6314
 Singh A[nand] 622
 Singh A[run]K[umar] 3710
 Singh IP 3607;3611
 Singh J[itendra]V 7338
 Singh KK 3579
 Singh KS 3589;3711
 Singh MB 1274;3712
 Singh NY 3608
 Singh PK 8812
 Singh R[aghbir] 6317
 Singh TS 3633;8746
 Singh Gell SM
 see Gell SMS
 Singleton JL 422
 Sinha A[joy]K 2293
 Sinha DP 8409
 Sinha KP 8813
 Sinha ML 6401
 Sinnott R 9127
 Sinopoli CM 7596
 Sintonen T 5845
 Sion A 4470
 Šípek Z 4403
 Sípka M 5206
 Siracusano G 1774
 Sirajuddin SM 8747
 Sirakova E 1935
 Sírbu V 4546;4547
 Sirovátka O 1901;1902;
 1903;2598;2599
 Sislina NI
 see SHishlina NI
 Sisson EB 3332
 Sissons J 1530;6745
 Sitek M 7351
 Sitrapalam SK 6402
 Siváková D 7050
 Sivaramakrishnan M 1213
 Six V 5296
 Sjöberg ÅW 3482
 Skehan T 846
 Skerritt D 6036
 Skiles BD 732
 Skjærven R 4895
 Skoczylas J 1857
 Skory SA
 see Skoryi SA
 Skoryi SA 2042;7264;7451
 Škovierová Z 383;7122
 Skrt D 7228
 Skrzhinskaya MV
 see Skrzhins'ka MV
 Skrzhyńs'ka MV 6771
 Skrzipek KH 7542
 Skvoretz J 4703
 Slachmuylder JL 6914
 Sladić M 4548
 Sláma J 2211;6762
 Slanc KW 1176
 Slaney FM 6037
 Slaughter MH 212
 Slavkovský P 4404;9404
 Slavoff GR 8402
 Sławińska T 7043
 Sledzik PS 3036
 Slikkerveer LJ 2637
 Slípka J 4913
 Slobin M 7831
 Slurink P 2294
 Sluyter A 929
 Small MF 3732
 Smart JE 6497
 Smelser NJ 5207
 Smerdel I 2600
 Smirnov AS 4935;4948
 Smirnova GI 2063;7168;9494
 Smirnowa GI
 see Smirnova GI
 Šmitek Z 2601;4619
 Smith AB 2934
 Smith AD 5208
 Smith A[ndrea]L 9253
 Smith BD 3004
 Smith BH 213;4920
 Smith B[ernard] 4032
 Smith C[laire] 6646
 Smith DG 8208
 Smith D[ean]H 5846
 Smith EA 8198
 Smith FH 1923
 Smith JB 6793
 Smith JR 6655
 Smith K[imbra] 8375
 Smith KE 3109;8258
 Smith L[aurajane] 2374;6656
 Smith L[awrence] 1442
 Smith MM 8376
 Smith MO 3049
 Smith M[alcolm]T 450;1588;
 6802;6803;6967
 Smith M[ichael]A 3964;
 3965;6654
 Smith M[ichael]E 930;
 2977;3333;5979
 Smith N[icola] 1511
 Smith P[atricia] 7543
 Smith P[atrick] 6610
 Smith PEL 831
 Smith R 3110
 Smith R[ichard]J 214;2295
 Smith RRR 7597
 Smith SA[bigail] 8198
 Smith S[helley] 672
 Smith S[hirleen] 5847
 Smith S[igfrid] 9211
 Smith SL 2249
 Smith R 3110
 Smith T[om] 1483;9016
 Smith-Ferri S 5597
 Smith-Hefner NJ 832
 Smithers SR
 see Rueda Smithers S
 Smithsonian National Museum of
 the American Indian 5848
 Smolej-Narančić N 4459
 Smolińska T 7037
 Smrcka V 4876
 Smrž Z 9353
 Smucker J 8377
 Smyrnov SV 4990
 Smyrnova HI
 see Smirnova GI
 Smyth MP 5980
 Sneath D 3922
 Snijders T 5007
 Snow DR 5671
 Snow SR 702
 Snowden FM jr 2726
 So JF 1392
 Sobczak J 4667
 Sochorová L 4405
 Society of Ethnobiology 2159
 Socorro M 8641;8654
 Sokal RR 1561;1591;6806
 Sokolov R 384;2602
 Sokolovskii V 2058
 Solano F 5953
 Solarz JA 2685
 Solberg O 9212
 Solé AH
 see Herr Solé A
 Soler Arechalde MA 3379
 Soleri D 3230
 Soliani L 4215
 Solinas PG 7832
 Solís F 5952
 Solís LL
 see León Solís L
 Solís PR de
 see Romero de Solís P
 Solís Alpízar O 5981
 Solís del Vecchio F 5982
 Solivetti LM 2840
 Solle M 4279
 Sölle de Hilari C 8642
 Sollewijn Gelpke JHF
 see Gelpke JHFS
 Solomon E[li] 6424
 Solomonik EI
 see Solomonyk EI
 Solomonyk EI 7286
 Solomos J 4110
 Somerville SM 6809
 Sommer A 8109
 Sommer P 9354
 Søndergaard L 9213
 Sone S 1136
 Song JK 9220
 Song S 7625
 Song TMK 2296
 Sonko S 7903
 Sonn T 5496
 Sonntag HR 5209
 Soodyall H 5503
 Soong Wen-li 3923
 Soper RC 8030
 Šopova J 532;3792
 Sorenson Jamison C
 see Jamison CS
 Soria PT
 see Torres Soria P
 Soriano WE
 see Espinoza Soriano W
 Sorlin E 7833
 Sorochin V 4549
 Sorokin AN 7287
 Sorokina G 2059
 Sorondo AA
 see Aguirre Sorondo A
 Sosa CV
 see Vega Sosa C
 Sosa LAS
 see Sierra Sosa LA
 Sotomayor ML 6181
 Soukupová B 4406
 Sousa Jamba J
 see Jamba JS
 Southall A 3924;7693
 Southworth E 6804
 Souza TR de 2603
 Souza Lima E
 see Lima ES
 Šovan OL 4565
 Šovkoplas AM
 see SHovkoplias HM
 Sow O 5347
 Soysal O 4822
 Spaan E 3766
 Spady DW 8408
 Spampinato Beretta M 9259
 Španiček Ž 7229
 Spears AK 3231
 Spears IR 7544
 Spector AR 3167
 Spencer CS 6118
 Spencer JW 7834
 Spencer N[igel] 2323
 Spennemann DHR 4023;6726
 Sperduti A 4837
 Sperl S 2160
 Spielmann KA 7431
 Spielmann R 833
 Spielvogel H 6087;6088
 Spiess AE 739
 Spinci V 4450;4550;4551
 Spitze GD 7769
 Spoletini L 6969
 Spoljar-Vrzina SM 4451
 Spores R 931;8378
 Šprajc I 3334
 Spruyte J 3527;4174
 Spufford M 6860
 Spurdle AB 5504;9052
 Spurgeon JH 674;2028
 Spurr GB 8524
 Šrámková M 1904
 Srb V 1905
 Srejić MD 4452;4460;4461
 Sridhara Rama Rao BS
 see Rao BSSR
 Srigley M 6875
 Srinivasan S[harada] 6336
 Srivastava ARN 8199
 Srivastava K[aushal]K 8797
 Srivastava N[ivedita] 3634
 Srivastava RP 1237
 Srivastava SP 1275
 Srivastava VK 385
 Srytrová D 991
 Staal F 386
 Staal PJ 1116
 Stacul G 1135
 Stade R 1728
 Stadtherr G 2212
 Stafford BJ 4915
 Stafford C 6611
 Stafford CR 3111
 Stahl AB 5348;5349

Stahl PH 4620
Staines L 932
Stallings VA 215
Stanchev V 7230
Stanford CB 2854
Stanford L 6038;6039;6040;8491
Stange H 1691
Staniukovich TV 6612
Stanková J 4407
Stanley JL 5273
Stanoev S 2604;4621;9457
Stanoeva I 7231
Stanonik M 2008;2605
Stanyon R 2297
Staples A[my]J 7835
Stapor FW jr 5675
Starec P 9337
Stark BL 3317
Stark LM 1649
Starn O 1117
Stama WA 3112;8379
Stary G 6613
Stasik D 387
Staššíková-Štukovská D 7088
Statsenko NS 2009
Statzner EL 5065
Stavělová D 4408
Steadman DW 6727
Stearrnan AM 1118
Stebbins KR 51
Stedron M 1878
Stegmann AT jr 7836
Steele DG 3050
Steele J[ames] 7432
Steele MF 2029
Steenhoven G van den 3232
Steens T 9254
Steere PL 737
Štefáníková Z 7123
Stein D 5210
Stein HF 388;1558
Stein MB 4204
Stein P 680
Steiner M 8380
Steinmann A[xel] 2745
Steinmetz G 2606
Stemper DM 1034;1036;1039
Stengers I 52
Stepanchuk VM 2060;7288
Stepanchuk VN
 see Stepanchuk VM
Stepán L 1896
Stepanov VA 3804
Štěpánová I 1907;2213;4409
Stephan BG
 see González Stephan B
Stephan HG 1729
Stephen L 6041
Stephen SJ 3713
Stephens S 4746
Steponaitis VP 8259
Stern JT jr 4930
Stern N 5460
Stern PR 776
Sterpin A 1119
Stevenson CM 1517
Stevenson W 2607
Stevović I 4552
Stewart H 3233
Stewart J[ack] 5849
Stewart K[athlyn]M 2859;5461
Stewart MK 3714
Steyn HP 8155
Steyn M 572;2897
Stieglitz RR 1177;4991
Stiles DN 7837;8110
Stillman AK 1531
Stiner MC 4240
Stini WA 680
Stirland A 1592;1597
Stock J 1443;6614
Stocking GW jr 7838
Stockman G 9183
Stoddart DR 4823
Stodiek U 2375
Stoffle RW 5850;5857
Stoia A 4553
Stoianov P 7324
Stoimenova V 7232
Stojanovič L 2010
Stokes M 1196
Stoklund B 53;4747
Stokoe WC 5264;
 7877;7893;9215
Stokrocki M 5851
Stoličná R 4410
Stoller P 2608;7839;8074
Stollman S 8031
Stoltman JB 738
Stombler M 5852
Stomma L 1906
Stone EC 8706
Stone GD 8008
Stone MP 2656
Stone T[om] 4721
Stoneking M 2298
Stoney SA 8260
Stonich SC 8492
Stopp MP 8261
Storck PL 739
Stordahl V 1650
Stothers DM 3113
Stout SD 216
Stoyanov P
 see Stoianov P
Strait DS 578
Strang D 2609
Strange WC 8262
Stránská P 1829
Strasser E 2299
Strathern A 2610;
 4006;6702;6703
Strathern M 3946
Stratton J 3978
Stratton VN 5211
Straus LG 4069;6923;7011;7598
Street BV 5212
Streicker J 1120
Streitwolf P 6924
Stricker FL
 see Ligabue Stricker F
Strickland SS 3793
Stringer CB 4921
Sripling CP 3109
Stritecky JM 4000
Strobach H 4205
Štrof A 4300
Strong PT 834
Stross B 3335
Strouhal E 451;1829;5298
Struillou Y 6042
Strunz H 4157
Struwe R 2376
Struwe R 2377
Stryker R 2611
Stuart GE 8429
Stuart K 1416
Stuart R 5853
Stulik D 4748
Stupp PW 3367
Sturtevant WC 5895
Stürzenhofecker G 9039
Styczyńska A 2692
Su Bai 3851
Suárez HMC
 see Correcha Suárez HM
Suárez MM 8643
Suárez R 1104
Suárez V 8443
Suárez Aguilar V 933
Suárez López J 1798
Subbotin LV
 see Subotin LV
Subotin LV 9495
Suceveanu A 4453
Suchindran CM 1214
Suda CA 5469
Suda K 2612;6704
Sue R 7840
Suelí Aguiar M 6217
Sugár I 9405
Sugimoto Y 6403
Sugishima T 3767;8886
Suining City CPAM 3852
Suining Municipal Museum 3852
Sukhatme PV 3573
Suleiman EN 4749
Sulitka A 1874
Sullivan AP III 8263
Sullivan B[ruce]M 6404
Sullivan ME 3962
Sullivan N[ancy] 4007
Sultan DH 2746
Suluk L 835
Šumberová R 7070
Sun Hua 1393
Sun Ji 3853
Sundahl E 8264
Sundkvist A 6876
Sunseri T 554
Suojanen P 836
Suolinna K 9214
Suomi SJ 222;7553;7554
Suppah H 5882
Surdich F 3234
Suremain CE de 6192;8644
Surian N 464
Suryobroto B 6526
Susanne C 4922
Süslü A 3483
Susser I 837
Sussman RW 105
Sutcliffe R 2613
Sütterlin C 4750
Sutton A 6193
Sutton DG 6728
Sutton JEG 2860;8097
Sutton MQ 3114;8200;8265
Suvd D 1347
Suwa G 2300
Suwannathat-Pian K
 see Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian
Suzuki A[kira] 6536
Suzuki A[tsushi] 6537
Suzuki N[anami] 3235
Suzuki N[aohide] 3805
Suzuki T[akao] 1346
Suzuki T[suguyoshi] 996
Svadbová B 1907
Svartholm K 9216
Švecová S 4411
Svensson B 6886
Svetieva A 2011;2012
Svetieva-Anastasova A
 see Svetieva A
Svezhentsev IUS 2318;
 4070;4646
Svezhentsev YuS
 see Svezhentsev IUS
Svirac M 4622
Svitoch AA 2347
Svoboda J 7089;9355
Svobodová H 9356
Swadling PL 9013
Swaminathan S 6337
Swanwick K 389
Swartz BK jr 267;649;5672
Sweeney M 6729
Sweet CS 6807
Swenson IE 6425
Świdarska M 7090
Świętosławska I 4412
Swift J 3794
Swift J 3925
Swigart L 2847
Swiggers P 5247
Swindell K 8075
Sword K 2614
Sydie RA 7841
Symonenko OV 9496
Synnott A 7842
Szőke BM 4355
Szabadfalvi J 7038
Szabo JM 3236;3237
Szabó M[jiklós] 4066;9357
Szabóné-Marlok J
 see Marloková-Szabóová J
Szala-Mencok K 5854
Szalai F 4054
Szalay EP 9406
Szathmári IV 9407
Szathmáry EJI 8210
Szathmáry L 9091
Székely Z 4554
Széll G 5213
Szenik I 7233
Szentpéteri J 1858
Szentpéteri J 9358
Szepesi J 8645
Szilágyi M 9408
Szirmai K 4354
Szmyt M 1859
Szomjas-Schiffert G 6887
Sztrinkó I 9409
Szymański E 96
Szymczyk A 4413
Szynkiewicz S 3926
Ta Trong Hiệp 6222
Tabbagh A 268
Tabli M 2214
Tabor JA 2615;2616
Taçon PSC 8995;8996

- Taddia I 7928
Tadzhikova ZM 6615
Tagliavini J 4923
Tagoon A 838
Tague RG 8211
Taguieff PA 4155
Tagupa WEH 9074
Tahiti M
 see Marauta'aroa i Tahiti
Tahon MB 5320
Tajadod M 1197
Takahashi CM 269
Takahashi K 1347
Takahasi K
 see Takahashi K
Takai M 8525
Takash PC 2993;3238
Takemoto TI 996
Takenaka M 8918
Takeuchi T 6516;8905
Talapay L 2378
Talavera González JA 5983;5984
Talens J 1320
Tallon F 2851
Talvio T 6877
Tamano SS 6498
Tamba A 1444
Tambourin MK 1799
Tambis-Lyche H 3715;8814
Tamla IU
 see Tamla Ü
Tamla Ü 2056;2061
Tanabe A 1276
Tanaka C 6564
Tanaka K[oji] 1321
Tancons G 8416
Tanenbaum E 9128
Tang Chi 6568
Tang Huisheng 1394
Tang Jigeng 1395
Tang Luoyang City Archaeol-
ogical Team Institute of
Archaeology
 see Chinese Academy of
 Social Science Institute of
 Archaeology Tang Luoyang
 City Archaeological Team
Tangri D 3491
Tankersley KB 740;3115;5673
Tannenbaum N 3768
Tanner HH 3155
Tanner J[eremy] 7138
Tansey G 7843
Tao Zhenggang 3854
Tappen M 5476
Tarcen C 4502
Tardieu C 4924;7545
Tardif SD 7499
Tari E 7091
Tarkka L 9129
Tarlekar GH 8815
Tarragó de Font MN
 see Tarragó MN
Tarragó MN 1011
Tartaglia M 4925;4926;5550
Tasa GL 682
Tasso M 9263
Tattersall I 7546
Tăulea C 4538
Taube KA 934
Tauer I 270
Tauerová J 270
Taussig M 7844
Tauxe CS 3459
Taverne B 876
Tawada H 1322
Tawagon MR 3769;3770;6499
Taxman SM 3051
Tayler D 7469
Taylor CL 390
Taylor D[ebbie] 5214
Taylor GJ 9422
Taylor JG 839
Taylor L[ewis] 8596
Taylor M[arcia]F 9131
Taylor M[edford] photographer
 7987
Taylor TF 7599
Tchérkézoff S 391;
 2617;4033;5215
Te-ara-pō 9075
Teaford MF 7547
Teaiwa TK 6637
Teal CS 8441
Tedlock B 8173
Teegen WR ed 4916
Teeuw A 7470
Tein TS 6616
Teixeira CC 8646
Telban B[laž] 3391
Telban B[orut] 4008
Telengid B 3893
Telmon N 6913
Telón de Xulú MA 8427
Telste K 1651
Temgoua AP 8076
Templer G 3794
Templeton AR 2301
Tenbruck FH 2161
Teodor DG 2379;4454;4555
Teodor S 4556
Teoh BS 6513
Terashima H 2618
Tercelj M 3368
Terrazas Mata A 7600
Terrell JE 2619;6679
Terrolle D 2620
Terry ME 623
Tertychnaia TV 2319
Tertychnaya TV
 see Tertychnaia TV
Terwiel BJ 6500
Tesar LD 8266;8267
Teschler-Nicola M 1860;5298
Tessmann G 6083
Testen D 7243
Tétreault MA 3558
Tettamanti S 7092
Teuchler H 8430
Teygeler R 6501
Thake C 7024
Thakur LS 8756
Than Tun 8833
Thang NM 6425
Thapa D 8830
Thapar R 3716
Thelamon F 7845
Therrien M 3239
Thibault PJ 5265
Thiel B 7846
Thiele P 54
Thieme P 6418
Thies RM 741
Thorn AS 4824
Thomas B 3753
Thomas G[erald] 3240
Thomas J[ulian] 4992
Thomas L[ynn] 8816
Thomas M[ara] 2399
Thomas N[icholas] 1500;
 3947;9076
Thomas PL 8887
Thomas RB 3208
Thomas U 489
Thomassen E 7847
Thompson C[had]L 5896
Thompson EA 7517
Thompson JL 2302;2855
Thompson J[ohn] 2621
Thompson LG 3392
Thorbeck Å 1652
Thorn A 271
Thorn JC 7970
Thorn R 5216
Thorne AG 6643
Thornton A[rland] 1249
Thornton R[obert] 8156
Thornycroft CE 2928
Thořová V
 see Thořová-Stiborová V
Thořová-Stiborová V 4414
Thorpe OW 6819
Thorpe RS 6819
Thullen G 7848
Thurner I 5217
Tibet Autonomous Prefecture
 of Aba CPAM 6562
Tibet Autonomous Region
 CPAM Archaeological Team
 6569;6570;6571;6572
Tibor D 4415
Tienda M 763
Tiesler F 4009
Tieu PX 6425
Tiger L 7433
Tillet T 2727
Tillier AM 4896
Tilmatine M 7929
Timæus IM 4733
Timašewič TV
 see Tomashevich TV
Timer M 2015
Timmins PA 8268
Timonen S 6888;9131
Timoshchuk BA
 see Tymoshchuk BO
Timoteo CC
 see Cárdenas Timoteo C
Timpel W 1692
Ting Lei
 see Lei Ting
Tingey C 1277;3717
Tinoye MO 2841
Tipping R 1605;4109
Tirtja M 2013
Tite MS 258;4976
Tizón J 8647
Tobe H 1348
Tobert N 483
Tobias PV 580;2927;5501
Todorova I
 see Todorova-Pirgova I
Todorova O 9458
Todorova-Pirgova I
 2014;2622;7234
Todorova-Svilenkova Z 7235
Todtenhaupt D 1566
Tofanelli S 5300;5301;6990
Toffin G 5218;6405
Togo M 1348
Tol RG 6426
Toledo VM 6043
Tollefson KD 840;8381
Tomandl M 4416
Tomanič-Jevremov M 7158
Tomaselli K 5541
Tomashevich TV 4645
Tomaszewski AJ 1861
Tomaszewski T photographer
 8176
Tomažič J 2015
Tomkins SM 7920
Tommaseo M 6680
Tomoeda H 1121
Tomova ER 4623
Toms J 4241
Toncrová M 1904
Tonev V 7236
Tonga Noweg 6483
Tongs A 392
Tönisson E 2061
Toomah MG
 see Gordon Toomah M
Toorians L 5923
Topál J 9359
Topelius AS 1653
Topic JR 6119
Topic TL 6119
Torbágyi M 1832
Toren C 4010
Torikai Y 3771
Torma I 4356
Tomatore JL 1730
Tomatore JL 6949
Toro AC
 see Cifuentes Toro A
Toropu O 4557
Torp L 1654
Torrelli F 2623
Torres CA 6177
Torres J[ohn]C 2519
Torres Medina J 656
Torres Soria P 5985
Torretta O 6068
Torrioni A 1349
Torsney B 5432
Tosco M 2751
Toth J[ames] 484;7995
Touati M
 see Hamed M
Touillier-Feyrabend H 9255
Toulabor CM 5426
Touraine A 6194
Toussaint M 6908
Tovar T 1122
Towne B 217
Townsend GC 218;1456
Townsend PK 55
Tozi NP 2016
Tracz M 485;7996
Trafzer CE 841
Tran TV 3241
Trân Quang Hai 406
Tran Zung-vu 221

- Trapero M 486
 Travers A 7849
 Traxler LP 5986
 Trebinjac S 6617
 Treble MA 5855
 Treister MIU 7291
 Treidler IE 5856;5857
 Tremblay MH 5858
 Triandafyllidou A 9447
 Triandis HC 393
 Triester MYu
 see Treister MIU
 Trigger BG 272;2380
 Trinidad Sanabria L 8655
 Trinkaus E 206;219;7545;8682
 Trio W 5219
 Tripp AM 2872
 Troendle JF 7548
 Trojan J 4417
 Trombold CD 935
 Tromnau G 4175
 Tronzo W 2381
 Trost F 7971
 Trudel P 842
 Trudu C 1757
 Trueba HT 5220
 Trussell J
 see Trussell TJ[ames]
 Trussell TJ[ames] 19
 Truszkowski W 4094
 Tryggvadóttir L 9189
 Tsai Ming-chang 5221
 Tsai Yung-mei 1411;3147
 Tschauner HWW 2382
 Tschohl P 936
 Tserendash S 3927
 TSiahaka LI 7253
 TSikhamirou AU 2624
 Tsing AL 5222
 Tsubouchi R 1323
 Tsubouchi Y 1323
 Tsui AO 5325
 Tsurumi Y 3772
 Tsvetkova H
 see TSvetkova KH
 TSvetkova KH 7325
 TSyndrovs'ka LO 7289
 Tu Shungeng 6573
 Tua N 4889
 Tuan Yi-Fu 4751
 Tubb JN 3528
 Tucker JA 3928
 Tuğrul AB 3529;6264
 Tuiatua Tupua Tamasese 4034
 Tulea G 394
 Tulinius H 9189
 Tulok M 7601
 Tuma NB 2609
 Tumenjiang-Hunchun Railway
 Archaeological Team 6574
 Tun Jugah Foundation (Kuching)
 8888
 Tunçbilek E 8676
 Tuncheva O 9454
 Tunis A 2747
 Tuniz C 6657
 Tuñón J 7850
 Tunyavanich N 1287
 Tuohy DR 742
 Tuomainen R 5223
 Tuomi-Nikula O 6950
- Tuorila H
 see Tuorila-Ollikainen H
 Tuorila-Ollikainen H 4141
 Turbina LM 7326
 Turbón D 4231
 Turcu M 4558
 Turgeon L 8382
 Turk I 7169;7170
 Turková M 4418
 Turner A[nn] 2215
 Turner B[rian] 3393
 Turner C 9151
 Turner CB 3393
 Turner CG II 9017
 Turner FC 2625
 Turner GH 5224
 Turner NJ 3037
 Turner T 566
 Turnquist JE 2303
 Tuross N 3116
 Turpin SA 743;744;5553
 Tursunov A 6229
 Tušek I 7171
 Tuttle RH 2307
 Twair PM 4825
 Tweedie MWF 8841
 Twisk JWR 2273
 Tyler R 1445
 Tyler SA 7851
 Tyllner L 4419
 Tymolewska B 440
 Tymoshchuk BO 2062
 Tyree A 3152
 Tyrfelt A 1655
 Tziovas D 9459
- Ubah CN 8077
 Ubelaker DH 220;1006;8201
 Uberoi JPS 6406
 Uc González E 937
 Uceda S 8565
 Udagawa T 7852
 Üdlör N
 see Üngör N
 Udoidem SI 2848
 Ugarte L[orentxo] 1800
 Uhen MD 7497
 Uher J 1908
 Uhlig S 4826
 Újházi K
 see Ujháziová K
 Ujháziová K 7124
 Ukpogon EA 5427
 Ülgen Ö 6618
 Ul'ianova OA 7282
 Ul'janova OA
 see Ul'ianova OA
 Uliaszek SJ 6681;9018
 Jllendorff E 2650
 Ullmann L 6265
 Ulloa FC
 see Corrales Ulloa F
 Ullrich H 1667
 Ulluwishewa R 2626
 Ulmer JT 5859
 Ulrich CH 862
 Ulrich-Bochsler S 99
 Ulriksen J 9190
 Um Hae-kyung 8973
- Umaña AC
 see Constenla Umaña A
 Umetsu K 3806
 Umeya K 8974
 Umoren UE 2782
 Underwood JH 4041
 UNESCO 7853
 Ungar PS 2856;6429;7549
 Ünger ER
 see Üngör ER
 Ünger N
 see Üngör N
 Unger P 1693
 Üngör ER 1198
 Üngör N 1199
 United Nations Food and
 Agriculture Organization
 7434;7435
 University of Cambridge
 Museum [of Archaeology and
 Anthropology] 5860
 Upham S 5674;8269
 Upton D 5225
 Urban PA 8447
 Urban Z 9460
 Urbancová V 4420
 Urbano HO 1123
 Urbina F
 see Urbina Rangel F
 Urbina Rangel F 3416
 Urcid J 938
 Urciuoli MG 7025
 Uribarri E 9285
 Uribe MPH
 see Herrero Uribe MP
 Urigoitia T 9283
 Urla J 1801
 Urruela JG
 see Garayo Urruela J
 Urry J[ohn] 2627
 Ursachi V 4559
 Ursulescu N 4560;7139
 Urton G 1124
 Usman A 2783
 Usme Sanchez JD 8648
 Usodan-Sumagayan AP 3773
 Usselman C 1731
 Usselman P 6096
 Ussishkin D 3530
 Usuanlele U 5338
 Usunier JCG 2628
 Uther HJ 4206
 Utkin AV 9477
 Uttley M 681
 Uytterschaut HT 8836
- Vaca Bucheli R 3394
 Vacca E 201;4232;4927
 Vachkova K 9460
 Václavík A 1909
 Vail G 896
 Vajsov I 1572
 Vakimo S 9126
 Valadés Sierra JM 9315
 Valášková N 4095
 Valcarce RF
 see Fábregas Valcarce R
 Valcárcel JL
 see Lasarte Valcárcel J
 Val'chak SB 9497
- Vălchinova G
 see Vulchinova G
 Valdeavellano R 1125
 Valdez F 5987
 Valdez LM 6120;8566
 Valdrè G 920
 Vale de Almeida M
 see Almeida MV de
 Valencia CG
 see Gnecco Valencia C
 Valentová J 4357;7070
 Valeri V 3774;4035;
 8889;9077;9078
 Valette-Florence P 2628
 Valiente T 3384
 Vallejos LH
 see Huertas L
 Valoch K 1940;4358
 Valodzina TV 4668
 Valte MR 8852
 VanLandingham M 3775
 VanStone JW 395
 Vance DR 6266;6267
 Vandermeersch B 4861
 Vanderwood P 2629
 Vandewalle D 5297
 Vanegas Coveña S 6218
 Vanhatalo S 6878
 Vannier MW 2244
 Vanovičová Z 4051
 Vařeka J 1665;1895;
 1896;4280;4421
 Varela C[harles] 2630;5226
 Varela MS
 see Santos Varela M
 Varenne H 1619
 Varenov AB 249
 Varga VN
 see Nagy Varga V
 Vargas Casanova P 6727
 Vargas MA del RC
 see Refugio Cabrera Vargas
 MA del
 Vargas-Cetina G 1802
 Vargiu R 6991
 Vark GN van 7550
 Varley A[nn] 2987
 Varón R
 see Varón Gabai R
 Varón Gabai R 8649
 Vasavi AR 6407
 Vasconcellos HA de 4928
 Vasilescu M 2383;4537
 Vasiljev BG
 see Vasil'ev BG
 Vasiljev SA
 see Vasil'ev SA
 Vasil'ev BG 9498
 Vasil'ev SA 7602
 Vasquez M 8383
 Vásquez S 3317
 Vassberg LM 6951
 Vasulu TS 3733;8748
 Vatant F 7854
 Vaucher P 6894
 Vazquez MG
 see Gándara M
 Vázquez R 5924;5952;5953
 Vázquez R compiler 5917
 Vázquez TM
 see Mora Vázquez T

- Vázquez Fuller C 3417
 Vázquez Mantecón C 983
 Vecchio FS del
 see Solís del Vecchio F
 Večerková E 4422;4423
 Veer E de 5339
 Veerraju P 127;3602;3603;
 3615;3624;6322
 Véga A 7855
 Vega SG de
 see Gonzalez de Vega S
 Vega Sosa C 3309
 Vehik SC 745
 Veijola S 5227
 Veit U 4071
 Velasco GM
 see Martínez Velasco G
 Velasco JAS
 see Santos Velasco JA
 Velasco MC
 see Calvillo Velasco M
 Velázquez Morales C 3369
 Velde F van de 668
 Velímský T 4351;4353
 Veloz Maggiolo M 865
 Venci S 4359;4360;4993
 Vendrell Ferré J 7856
 Venkatesh SA 3242
 Ventura Oller M 7857
 VerEecke C 5428;5429
 Vera M 843
 Verbič T 7170
 Vercauteren M 6900
 Vercauteren M 6914
 Vercoutter J 7973
 Verde A
 see Verde Casanova A
 Verde Casanova A 2631
 Verdon M 8384
 Verebelyi K 7125;7126;9410
 Vergara Figueroa A 1126
 Verità M 4994
 Verma MBS 3635
 Verma RS 2293
 Vermeersch PM 7974
 Vernant JP 7140
 Vernier B 4096
 Veronesi FM
 see Martuzzi Veronesi F
 Verret M 4752
 Verrips J 396;397
 Verspaget (Mme) 1559
 Vertii O 7327
 Vertovec S 3282;5228
 Vesilind PJ 5549
 Vest JHC 8385
 Vestermarck V 1628
 Veth PM 3963
 Via HH de
 see Hertz de Via H
 Vicent García JM 1775
 Vičič B 7172
 Vickers M 7603;7975
 Victoria Ojeda J 6044
 Vida T 7079
 Vidal A 3436
 Vidal L 7858
 Vidal LB 6195
 Vidal PM
 see Máynez Vidal P
 Vidal Giannini I
 see Giannini IV
 Viechnicki P 7894
 Viegas OAC 2304
 Viegas SF 187
 Vienna A 1746;9273
 Viertler RB 6196
 Viga G 9323
 Vigne R 7921
 Vilchez Jiménez E 6219
 Vilensky JA 2305
 Vilkuna J 1656
 Villa G 4929
 Villalobos AH
 see Herrera Villalobos A
 Villalpando ME 8449
 Villanueva I 3196
 Villanueva RB
 see Burgos Villanueva R
 Villar M de L
 see Lourdes Villar M de
 Villarejo JLB
 see Bonar Villarejo JL
 Villaroya AA
 see Ariño Villaroya A
 Villavicencio D 3364
 Villela SL 6045
 Villiger F 7436
 Vince-Pallua J 7237;9461
 Vinck H 5472;5473;5474;
 5484;5485;5486
 Vinck H compiler 5475
 Vinck H ed 5489
 Vines A 2966
 Vinuesa ME 877
 Viola CR 4753;4754
 Vipse IA
 see Virse IA
 Viret J[acques] 7859
 Virse IA 7279
 Virtanen L 6889;9132
 Viser VJ 2632
 Vishniatskii LB 4995
 Vishnupriya S 2306
 Vishnyatsky LB
 see Vishniatskii LB
 Vitali D 4066
 Vittozzi SE
 see Ensoli Vittozzi S
 Vitzthum VJ 7437
 Vivanco C 6120;8559
 Viveiros de Castro EB 398;6197
 Viveros M 399
 Viviani F 6430;6431
 Vizenor G 7860;8386
 Vlad I 4479
 Vlădescu CM 4561
 Vlassoff C 56
 Vlček EE 1337
 Vogler C 4119
 Voigt R 558
 Voigt V 7861
 Voinarovskii VN
 see Voinarovs'kyi VM
 Voinarovs'kyi VM 2063;9494
 Vokolek V 4361
 Vokral EV 1127
 Voland E 6904
 Volbrachtová L 4424
 Völger G 7438
 Volkman TA 6502
 Voll JO 5229
 Vollenhoven AC van 5526
 Vona G 6992;6993
 Vondraček-Mesar J 9462
 Vöö G 5230;7238
 Vorbrich R 487
 Vorel P 1912
 Voronina RF 7290
 Vörös I 4362;4363;4364
 Vorster LP 8157
 Vos H de 4755
 Voss HU 1694
 Vourc'h A 7862
 Voynarovsky VN
 see Voinarovs'kyi VM
 Voz Indígena 6198
 Vranić S 4562
 Vrečer N 5231
 Vreeland JM jr 8512
 Vrhel F 2633
 Vries M de 400
 Vignon B 4189
 Vuilleminot AM 8975
 Vujnovic R 2017
 Vulchinova G 7239
 Vulpe A 4455;4536
 Vunder E 7328
 Vyhnánek L 1827;1829
 Vyner BE 6830
 Vysots'kyi SO
 see Vysotskii SA
 Vysotskii SA 9499
 Waal A de 2852
 Wada Y[o] 6239
 Wadsworth GR 8122
 Wagenknecht R 401
 Wagers C 746;3117
 Wagner K[laus] 2255
 Wagner M[ichael] 638
 Wählin L 8729
 Wahlqvist ML 7384
 Waida M 6619
 Wainwright GJ 9146
 Waitzkin H 2429
 Wakeel AS el 443
 Walaszek A 844
 Waldbaum JC 8707
 Walder RA 7551
 Waldhauser J 9360
 Waldinger R 3243
 Waliszko A 111;7042
 Waliszko H
 see Waliszko A
 Walker A[lan] 2856
 Walker AC 206;8089
 Walker AR 6503
 Walker AR ed 6505
 Walker DE jr 3244;3245
 Walker KJ 5675
 Walker PJ 8135
 Walker S[usan] 7976
 Walker SS 2634
 Wall CE 4930
 Wall E 8387
 Wallace C 6861
 Waller SJ 1695
 Walls AF compiler 2635;7863
 Walsh MW 845
 Walter A[nnie] 9014
 Walter H 2287;6764
 Walter RK 9060
 Walters IN 1468;1469
 Walters JS 3718
 Walton T 6730;9061
 Wamel WA van 1941
 Wang Buyi 3855
 Wang Chuang-xing 1352
 Wang Danian 1350
 Wang Feng 8901
 Wang Fu-chang 6620
 Wang Guangyao 6575
 Wang Hui 8983
 Wang Jichao 1396
 Wang Xiaqing 3856
 Wang Yan 1397;6558
 Wang Zenglin 8932
 Wang Zhenfen 3857
 Wang Zhongshu 8940
 Wangyel S 8831
 Wanzek B 1862
 Ward DE 57
 Ward JH 1540;4039;6750
 Ward N 8417
 Ward V 2929
 Ward WA 6268
 Warde A 9178
 Warmind ML 9179
 Warms RL 8078
 Warren DM 2636;
 2637;3699;6312
 Warren JF 1324
 Warren P[atricio] 6199
 Wasinger L 3246
 Wasow T 7887
 Wasserstein DJ 7012
 Wassmann J 1501;9040
 Wasylkowa K 470
 Watabe S 8079
 Watanabe Y[utaka] 3929
 Watase N 6408
 Watchman AL 6657
 Waterfield H 4827
 Waters RG 5861
 Waters-Bayer A 5430
 Waterston A 8388
 Watkin IM 6805
 Watkins S[usan]C 3167
 Watson G[raham] 8389
 Watson PJ 2216
 Watson R 7895
 Watts M 7704
 Watty WW 8418
 Waye JS 1295
 Wear ML 5601
 Weatherbie C 1251
 Weaver DE jr 8271
 Webb C 3966
 Webb D[avid] 2307
 Webb DA 2889
 Webb E[smée] 273
 Webb J[ohn] 6683
 Webb JA 4955
 Webb P[atrick] 5431
 Webb PA 5619
 Webb SD 3027
 Webb TD 6746
 Weber A 1573;1844
 Weber F 4207
 Weber LR 846
 Weber-Kellermann I 4208

- Webley L 582;605;
 2930;2931;5497
 Webster CM 7864
 Webster DL 3336
 Webster GC 5862
 Weeks DE 2308
 Weeks SC 123
 Wegars P compiler 2162
 Weicker S 1732
 Weil F 847
 Weinberg B 5925
 Weiner AB 2638
 Weiner JF 9041
 Weiner S 1172
 Weirnerman E 7329
 Weinerová R 4425
 Weinfeld M 5705
 Weinstein-Evron M 1178;6269
 Weir DR 6901
 Weisler MI 1518;6731;6732
 Weisman BR 2217;5676
 Weiss KM 123;2309;7552
 Weiss M 7865
 Weiss MS 5863
 Weiss P[ierre] 4756
 Weitzman AL compiler 4757
 Welinder S 6868
 Welinder S 9191
 Wells BM 5864
 Wells CL 136
 Wells JP 2303
 Wells PS 4072
 Wells RAE 5232
 Welsch R[obert]L 6679
 Welsch R[oger]L 3247;5233
 Weltman A 221
 Welz G 4209;5865
 Wember T 1668
 Wen Guang 6576
 Wen Jung-kwang 3930
 Wenden CW de
 see Wihtol de Wenden C
 Wengler L 2728
 Weniger GC 2163;2377
 Wennberg C 4056
 Wentzel J 1741
 Wenzek A 531
 Wernecke DC 3118
 Werner D[ennis] 4758
 Werner O[swald] 3248;
 5266;5866;7439
 Werner P 1587
 Wertime RA 747;4242
 Werz BEJS 5527
 Wesler KW 8032;8272
 Wesolowski L 9411
 West RG 9151
 Westergaard GC 222;7553;7554
 Westhuizen WA van der 8130
 Wet-Bronner E de 5508
 Wheeler PE 2310;7555
 Wheeler RJ 3119
 Whelan C 3931
 Wheless J ed 5926
 White BM 5867
 White CD 452;3337
 White D[onald] 7977
 White IM 7471
 White JP compiler 4996
 White JR 3120
 White L[uisse] 624;5287;7922
 White NM 3121;8273
 White PT 2164;7330
 White TD 748;2300
 White-Harvey RJ 402
 Whitehead GN 6234
 Whitehead PE 2311
 Whitehouse DB 2312
 Whitehouse H[arvey] 9042
 Whitelaw G 606
 Whiten A 7362
 Whitley DS 749;2978
 Whittaker A 58;59;60;3719
 Whittaker E 3979
 Whittle AWR 1606
 Wiber MG 5234
 Wichroski MA 848
 Wicklein J 750
 Wickler W 5235
 Wickwire WC 849
 Widdess DR 3720
 Widdowson JDA 9184
 Wie R 1481
 Wieckhorst K photographer 1733
 Wiener C 6084
 Wiener MJ 3776
 Wieringa EP 1326
 Wierzbiecka A 4759
 Wierzbiecki J 9335;9361
 Wiggers F 8849
 Wight D 9180
 Wihtol de Wenden C 4210
 Wijeyewardene G 3777;6427
 Wijsman EM 7517
 Wilcox SE 7877
 Wilcox T 4760
 Wilde JD 682
 Wildenthal L 625
 Wiley AS 6327;6328
 Wilhelm RW 3370
 Wilk RR 984;8493
 Wilke U 6200
 Wilkie DS 567
 Wilkinson TJ 8708
 Willett F 5432
 Willey GR 7472
 Williams AR 878
 Williams BA 683;7507
 Williams D[onald]C 2675
 Williams D[rid] 2165;2639;
 3980;5236;7866
 Williams D[yfri] 4563
 Williams JT 7077
 Williams MW 3268
 Williams P[atrack] 9134
 Williams V[erónica] 6117
 Williams-Blangero S 223;
 224;1238
 Williams-Thorpe O
 see Thorpe OW
 Willis J[ustin] 8111
 Willis R 1861
 Willis RG 7867
 Willis RJ 3906
 Wills C 2313
 Wills H 9152
 Wilson CS 7440
 Wilson D[arryl] 8390
 Wilson DC 7604
 Wilson I 2215
 Wilson ML 2890;5505;5528
 Wilson N 4982
 Wilson SM 4761;8391
 Wilson TD 8174
 Wilterdink N 403
 Winans EV 4762
 Winfrey JV 5615
 Winkle B van 834
 Winkler EM 574
 Winkler J 6504
 Winslow D[eborah] 3721
 Winterbotham N 61
 Winthrop RH 5868
 Wirtén K 6879
 Wischkowski-Mey A 1278
 Wiseman RN 3122
 Witty TA jr 741
 Witz L 2962
 Wodiunig T 3728
 Wogan P 5869
 Wójcik Z 1330
 Wojtilla G 8817
 Wolański N 225
 Woldenberg J 6046
 Wolf AP 8906
 Wolf ER 404;3310
 Wolf U 4828
 Wolf-Knuts U 4145;6890
 Wolff KH 4763
 Wolkinson BW 3559
 Wollaston I 9412
 Wollock J 6047
 Wolpoff MH 2166;7556;7557
 Wolsan M 1574
 Wornack CS 5870
 Wood BA 2300;7473;7558;7905
 Wood C 7559;7905
 Wood JJ 2384
 Wood S[tephanie] 3371
 Woodard KL 7676
 Woodhead J 3530
 Woodhouse HC 97;2176;
 2218;2932;2933;
 8136;8137;8138
 Woods DR 5494
 Woods P[eter] 6862
 Woodward JC 8392
 Woolard KA 7896
 Woost MD 6409
 Wooten SR 533
 Wormald P 4104
 Wormer SR van 8270
 Worthman CM 3985
 Wotzka HP 2876
 Wouters J 6201
 Woźniak A[licja] 4426
 Woźniak A[anna] 4427
 Wrchota EM 576
 Wright AL 850
 Wright D[avid] 8976
 Wright GRH 7978
 Wright HT 8139
 Wright JW 3249
 Wright KI 3531
 Wright O 8677
 Wright PC 6094
 Wright RE 5598
 Wright R[obin] 1128
 Wright S[usan] 3560
 Wright T[erence] 2640
 Wrigley EA 62
 Written Heritage Collection 5871
 Wrocławski K 4097
 Wrońska J 2021
 Wslia G 3605
 Wu Fsu-bin 8927
 Wu Jianzhuang 3859
 Wu Nai-teh 3932
 Wulf C 2641
 Wullstein KL 187
 Wünsche M 1200
 Wurm SA 423;1503
 Wurster WW 639
 Würth A 1201
 Wuwei Prefecture Museum 1398
 Wuyts M 5470
 Wyckoff DG 751
 Wyk G van 8121
 Wylie A 4997
 Wylie RW 534;535
 Xenocostas S 3250
 Xholi Z 4564
 Xiangfan Municipal Museum
 1377
 Xianning Prefectural Museum
 6577
 Xu Diankui 8941
 Xu Xu 1387
 Xulú MAT de
 see Telón de Xulú MA
 Xupu County Office for the
 Preservation of Ancient
 Monuments 3827
 Yadava SS 8742
 Yamada R 6410
 Yamaguchi B 1351
 Yamaguchi K 405
 Yamaguchi T[akuya] 1399
 Yamamoto A 1379
 Yamamoto AY 5876
 Yamamoto M[atari] 6747
 Yamanaka K[eiko] 851
 Yamane L 5872
 Yamashita MS photographer
 1327
 Yamazaki G 6411
 Yáñez Casal A
 see Casal AY
 Yanai T 3460
 Yanaihara K 5288
 Yanbian Museum 3858
 Yaneva S
 see IAneva S
 Yang B[ihchii]L 8287
 Yang DR 2260
 Yang Guijin 3859
 Yang Haiying 3933
 Yang Hu 6578
 Yang M Mei-hui 8977
 Yang MMH
 see Yang M Mei-hui
 Yang Mu 8978
 Yang PQ 5237;8393
 Yang Shaoxiang 3860
 Yang X 1446
 Yang Yuxiang 6505
 Yangxin County Museum 6577
 Yangzhou Municipal Culture
 Bureau 6544
 Yankson PWK 2842

- Yap CT 1400
Yapp ME 2167
Yardeni A 7930
Yasui M 8979
Yates BC 732
Yates JRW 4846
Yates RJ 2934;5516;5520;5525
Ye Yi-yan 1352
Yeager CP 1292
Yearous JD 5579
Yee D 7868
Yeh Chuen-rong 2642
Yemets IA
 see Emets IA
Yeoman G 8087
Yerkes RW 2385;5643
Yi Shitong 6579
Yi Tong-Ok 6514
Yicheng County Museum 1377
Yin A Chien-chung 7441;8907
Yin CCA
 see Yin A Chien-chung
Yin Xiulan 3844
Yingjing Museum of Yandao
 City Site 8942
Ynope AG
 see González Ynope A
Yoder AD 2231;2314
Yoels WC 5873
Yokochi Y 6412
Yokoi T 4931
York M 5238
Yoshinaga M 6621
Yoshioka M 6705
Youlatos D 8526
Young A[ngela] 3038
Young AL 3123
Young LC 8274;8275
Young M[ichael] 9015
Young TJ 3251
Young WC 3556
Younis N 7931
Yu An-bang 5239
Yu Guang-hong 6622
Yu KF 7548
Yu Yongbing 3861
Yuan B 7897
Yuan Jianhua 8894
Yuan Jing 7605
Yuan Sixun 3862
Yunnan Provincial Museum
 Archaeological Team 1301
Yusuf HKM 3590
Yusuff A 5437
Yvorra P 4176
- Zabalo DM
 see Mendizabal Zabalo D
Zabek M 2748
Zaccagnini C 3561
Zachernuk PS 8009
Zadneprovskii IUA 98;6580
Zadneprovskij JuI
 see Zadneprovskii IUA
Zago MA 3396
Zaharia E 4565
Zaharia N 4565
Zaichenko VV 2075
Zaidan Filho M 2168
Zaidi S 6070
- Zaitseva GI 3863;4646
Zajicová K 4428
Zajonc J 4429;7127
Zakaria K bin
 see Kamaruddin bin Zakaria
Zakay D 7869
Zalai-Gaál I 9362
Zalanowski AH 5211
Zaman MQ 2643
Zambrana Hernández J 5975
Zamora B 8394
Zamora OMF
 see Fonseca Zamora OM
Zamora Acosta E 4259;6048
Zampetti D 1776
Zanetti V 5433
Zannotti M 4869
Zapata Peraza RL 939;940
Zapata RL
 see Zapata Peraza RL
Zápotocký M 4281;7058
Zaret D 7870
Zarifian P 5039
Zaslow B 3084
Zav'jalov VA
 see Zav'ialov VA
Zavaleta AN 675
Zavattaro M 2516;6902;6903
Zavella P 2993
Zav'ialov VA 6581
Zawiejska E 4430
Zayadine F 3532
Zebec T 7240
Zeberio B 8650
Zečević D 4624
Zeder MA 3533
Zegarra M 6215
Zeggelink E 4755
Zeggelink E 7871
Zeitlin J 7442
Zeitlin JF 941
Zeitlin MF 2169;7442;8758
Zeitlin RN 942;8450
Zeitlyn D 8080
Zeitz G 4764
Zezeza PT 7872
Zelst L van 5573
Zemel BS 7560
Zemp H 406
Zempléni A 536
Zene C 1279
Zeng Fan 6582
Zeng Yi 63
Zervudacki C 6952
Zetter R 4625
Zghal R 2749
Zha Jianying 3934
Zhang Changshou 3864;6583
Zhang Gong 1401
Zhang Jing 2368
Zhang Lidong 3859
Zhang Senshui 8943
Zhang Shulan 3935
Zhang Tiening 6584
Zhang Wei-hua 5874
Zhang Xiaoguang 3864
Zhang Ying 3865
Zhang Zong 1402
Zhao Zhongwei 8908
Zheng Jianfang 6558
Zheng Zhen-man 3882
- Zheng Zhenxiang 1403
Zhengzhou University
 Archaeology Speciality 8944
ZHivkov TI 4829;5240
Zhong Shaoyi 3866
Zhong Y 116
Zhu Jiajin 3867
Zhuanghe Municipal Office
 for the Preservation of
 Ancient Monuments 8933
ZHukov AV 6121
ZHurakovs'kyi BS 9500
ZHuravlev DV 6270
ZHurko AI
 see ZHurko OI
ZHurko OI 9099
Ziadeh G 2216
Zias J 3491
Židov N 2170
Zielińska A 4679
Zilberman U 7543
Zima P 5438
Zimansky P 8706
Zimmer W 537
Zimmerman LJ 8202
Zimmermann F 8890
Zimoń H 538
Zimone A 6980
Zimová Z 7128
Zinn D 9256
Zires M 8494
Zitelmann T 5321
Živanović S 4452;4461
Zoffmann ZK 4286;4287
Zolbrod PG 8395
Zolotar'ov MI
 see Zolotarev MI
Zolotarev MI 7291
Zomborka M 9324
Zonabend F 7873
Zorilla Salazar A 6202
Zorn JR 8709
Zorzoliu T 4481
Zot'ko MR 7292
Zou Heng 3868
Zoucheng City Municipal
 Administrative Office for
 Cultural Relics 6585
Zub A 4456
Zufiaurre Goya J 1803
Zugun P 7141
Zuikov IUV 4649
Zujkov JuV
 see Zuikov IUV
Zulaika J 407
Zülch T 9257
Zumrawi FY 5299
Zúñiga M 8651
Zúñiga Ortega CL 2644
Zuppi G 4791
Zur J 3372
Zurayk H 7931
Zvelebil M 4365
Zwitter T 4983

ERRATA

Anthropological Index

- 1994 (32:3) 6491 The first
part of the title is: Divine
possession and 'right reason'
(道理).
- 1994 (32:3) 6784 The author's
name is L Lukács.
- 1994 (32:4) 9432 The author's
name is B Đaković.
- 1994 (32:4) 9433 The author's
name is M Đanić.

